

The  
Consolidated Index  
To the Records of the  
Genealogical Office  
Dublin, Ireland

Chapters  
D – E – F – G - H

Compiled by  
**Virginia Wade McAnlis**

Published by  
Virginia Wade McAnlis  
82 Gunn Road  
Port Angeles WA 98362  
360 – 452 - 2953

For all of those who have waited  
so long to be found

Copyright Virginia R. McAnlis 1994  
All rights reserved. No part of this  
publication may be copied,  
reproduced or transmitted in any form  
or by any means, without permission  
of the author/publisher

**Manuscript numbers included  
in the consolidated index  
and their corresponding film numbers**

The following list of manuscripts are those which are included in the Consolidated Index, insofar as they have been fully and correctly originally indexed. The microfilm call numbers for both the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, USA (SLC) are also given. MS numbers not showing a National Library number must be accessed through the Manuscript Reading Room and is at the discretion of the Chief Herald

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heraldry				SLC100197
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.				
MSS 64-65	NL 8286	MSS 64-67		SLC100160
MSS 66-69	NL 8287	MSS 68-71		SLC100161
MSS 70-73	NL 8288	MSS 72-76		SLC100162
MSS 74-78	NL 8289	MSS 77-79		SLC100163
MS 79	NL 8290			
MS 93-97 Chaos				SLC100208
MSS 93-95 only	NL 8290A			
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms				
		MSS 103-106		SLC100201
MSS 107-109	NL 8291	MSS 107-109		SLC100202
MSS 110-111a	NL 8292	MSS 110-111a		SLC100203
MSS 111a-111c	NL 8293	MSS 111b-111c		SLC100204
MSS 111d-111f	NL 8294	MSS 111d-111e		SLC100205
		MSS 111f-111g		SLC100238
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees)	NL 8295			SLC100187
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches				SLC100238
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I	NL 8296			SLC100133
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II	NL 8296			SLC100133
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III	NL 8296-8297			SLC100133
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I	NL 8310			SLC100192
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II	NL 8310			SLC100192
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III		NL 8311		SLC100192
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV		NL 8311		SLC100193
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V	NL 8311			SLC100193
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations				SLC100211
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations				SLC100211
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3	not filmed			
MS 213 Antrim Families				SLC100113
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees				
		MSS 215-216		SLC100134
		MSS 217-219		SLC100135
MS 220-222 Milesian				SLC100136
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts				

Vol. 1-4	MSS 223-226	SLC100103
Vol. 5-8	MSS 227-230	SLC100104
Vol. 9-11	MSS 231-233	SLC100105
Vol. 12-14	MSS 234-236	SLC100106
Vol. 15-16	MSS 237-238	SLC100107
Vol. 17-19	MSS 239-241	SLC100108
Vol. 20-21	MSS 242-243	SLC100109
Vol. 22-24	MSS 244-246	SLC100110
Vol. 25-28	MSS 247-250	SLC100111
Vol. 29-32	MSS 251-254	SLC100112
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1		
	MSS 261-263	SLC100116
	MSS 264-265	SLC100117
	MSS 266-267	SLC100118
	MSS 268-269	SLC100119
	MSS 270-273	SLC100120
	MSS 274-276	SLC100121
MS 278 Ball MSS	Item 1	SLC100137
MS 279 Stephens MSS	Item 2	SLC100137
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS	Item 1-7	SLC100138
MS 282-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2		
	MSS 292-294	SLC100129
	MSS 295-296	SLC100130
	MSS 297-298	SLC100131
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books	not filmed	
MS 384 Donovan MSS	Item 1	SLC100141
MS 385 Bewley MSS	Item 2	SLC100141
MS 404-5 Davies MSS	Items 2-3	SLC100144
MS 406 Carmichael MSS	Item 1	SLC100144
MS 412 Barry MSS	Item 1	SLC100145
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS	Items 2-5	SLC100145
MS 436 Irwin A		SLC100146
MS 445 Reynell MSS		SLC100146
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W	Items 2-17	
SLC100241		
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)	Item 1	SLC100196
MS 527 McLysaght MSS	not filmed	
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees	Items 6-7	SLC100212
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees	Items 2-5	SLC100153
MS 647 Heard Collection	Item 2	SLC100156
Loose Pedigrees		
	A-C	SLC100242
	D-G	SLC100243
	H-I	SLC100244
	Mc-R	SLC100245
	S-W	SLC100246

## FOREWORD

Revised for Vol. 2, D-E-F-G-H

Before diving into the Consolidated Index itself, a few words of explanation are probably in order. Those readers who have not yet had occasion to dip into the holdings of the Genealogical Office will, of course, not understand why a consolidated index is necessary. Those of you who are trying to follow a family through the Manuscripts, however, will hopefully find this consolidation a happy shortcut to discovering where information on a given surname is likely to be found. Also, since issuing Volume 1, A-B-C, some problems have been solved, and other problems have appeared.

Friends who have become aware of this project have commented that this is a repository that is largely misunderstood as to its value to the researcher in family history. It is true that the body of records was gathered primarily for the benefit, originally, of the Kings of Arms to determine heraldic rights. However, there is a great deal of value and interest to the family history researcher, whether or not you believe the individuals to be titled. The very fact that there are 331 surnames beginning with A, 986 B's, and 925 C's will illustrate the fact that records of a great number of persons other than nobility and landed gentry are to be found in this repository, along with a good sprinkling of records of those living in England! What has also become apparent is that this repository may well be an alternate source to determine the location in Ireland of a particular surname. The same is true of England

A disclaimer first, however: no guarantee is made that the references given are correct. The material herein has simply been copied from the original indexes and no attempt was made to verify numbers or page numbers. An effort to make such a verification would probably swallow up several lifetimes. There have been some difficulties in reading the indexes, due in part to handwriting and in part to my use of paper copies made from microfilms. For this reason you will commonly find numbers stated as, for instance "601 or 641", where the handwriting could be read either way. In a few instances I have had to show ? in place of a number that was totally illegible. If you do not find the reference where I show it to be, I encourage you to go back to the original entry in the index in the event that I misread or mistyped, and that you try looking on pages in the general area of the reference

What has been included? That determination was something of a puzzle, but I made an arbitrary determination to start with the indexes listed by John Grenham on pages 74 and 75 of his TRACING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS. Mr. Grenham has solved part of the problem by including the manuscript number for each reference. No effort was made to include the material to be found in Hayes MANUSCRIPT SOURCES – this consolidation is likely to become quite unwieldy without it, and Hayes' work is relatively easy to find and to work with.

Film call numbers, both for the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family

History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, U.S.A. (SLC) are found in the section of this book entitled "Manuscript Numbers included in the Consolidated Index and their Corresponding Film Numbers". In the U.S. it is not necessary to go to Salt Lake City since, of course, the microfilms can be seen at a local branch of the Family History Library. If you find difficulty in finding a branch local to you, let me know and I will be happy to let you know where the nearest one is, or just call the Family History Library in Salt Lake for that information. There are also branch libraries in areas outside the U.S., including Australia, England, Ireland and Scotland. There are a few references for which there are no film numbers because the particular record has not been filmed up to this time, and it will be necessary to consult the original records in those cases, either personally or by use of a paid genealogist.

The following are the Indexes which have been included:

**MS 117.** Mr. Grenham points out that much of the material in this index duplicates material found in other more frequently used indexes, but he gave a list of those items not included in other indexing efforts, and it is these items which I have picked out of MS 117. An interesting sidelight: In skimming through the film containing MS 117, I found that there are two versions of MS 117. I have used the second version because it includes all of the items listed by Mr Grenham as follows:

Antrim Families MS 213  
Fisher MSS 280-85  
Irish Arms at the College of Heralds MS 37  
Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) MS 526  
Heraldic Sketches MS 125  
Betham Letter Books MS 362-78  
Ecclesiastical Visitations MS 198-9  
Reynell MSS 445.

Both versions of MS 117 are found along with MS 115 and 116 on SLC #100188. The references in MS 115 will be added at a later date. MS 116 was not used because it is unfinished. If it appears that there is information to be found there that is not duplicated elsewhere, it will be added also at a later date.

**MS 148 Index to O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua.** The material referred to is found in MS 145 (Vol. I), MS 146 (Vol. II), and MS 147 (Vol. III). I have used the index found at the end of Vol. III since it appears to be more complete. I have included the volume numbers here because all of the references begin with a Roman numeral which refers to the volume, followed by an arabic numeral which refers to the page number in the particular volume.

**MS 255-60 Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills** (Betham). If you have had occasion to investigate this index, you will recall it as being titled "**Collectanea Genealogica**" with no reference to either alliances or wills. The index itself is

two page spread of volume and page numbers, which I have shorthanded into references which look like 3/101 or 15/210. The first number is the volume number and the second the page number in that volume. See the film number listing, as I have broken down what volumes are on what films – each volume is one manuscript, but the manuscript numbers are not the same as the volume numbers. What you will find in the records themselves is an abstract by Mr. Betham of the original will giving names and relationships of those mentioned in the will, which he used to formulate the sketch pedigrees found in other notebooks mentioned below. In some cases it has been found that he didn't copy down all the information in the original will, but this is what we have unless a copy of the original turns up somewhere.

There is also a ten volume item labelled simply “Lodge” which I have included in the hope that I will find the underlying material before this work goes to press. What I can tell you now is that it does not refer to Lodge’s Peerage. I did find a reference to these manuscripts in an article in *Analecta Hibernica*, but although they were accounted for at the time of sale, they apparently have since disappeared – or perhaps they have been buried in with something else

See film number SLC #100113 for the index, and MS 223 through 256 for the abstracts. See the film number listing for specific references. Mr. Grenham points out that these MMS are also indexed by Vicar, although upon investigation, Mr. Vicar shows only the name of the deceased and year of death.

**MS 386 Index to Funeral Entries.** Here again the actual title on the index is “**Register of the Baronetage**”. This is a particularly interesting and helpful index as it includes a remarkable amount of genealogical information in the index itself, which I have in turn transferred into the Consolidated Index due to concern that the researcher might miss it by not looking at the index after using the Consolidated Index. Almost all entries include the year of death and the place. Also there are items such as who the husband or wife was, where the residence was, who the father was and which son or daughter the individual was. The references are to MS 64 through 79, one volume per MS like the *Collectanea Genealogica*, and run from the years 1588 to 1729 with some exceptions, as follows:

MS 64	Vol. 1	1588-1617
MS 65	Vol. 2	1597-1603
MS 66	Vol. 3	1604-1622
MS 67	Vol. 4	1651-1682
MS 68	Vol. 5	1622-1633
MS 69	Vol. 6	1633-1652
MS 70	Vol. 7	1636-1639
MS 71	Vol. 8	1639-1641
MS 72	Vol. 9	1640-1663
MS 73	Vol. 10	1659-1689
MS 74	Vol. 11	1672-1681 Arms/Irish Peers

MS 75	Vol. 12&13	1683-1691
MS 76	Vol. 14	1651-1669, 1787
MS 77	Vol. 15	from 1861
MS 78	Vol. 16	“A”
MS 79	Vol. 17	1622-1729

Be sure to look in the rear of each volume for an index giving the page number in that volume for the name you are searching. Since I did not find this until after Volume I was issued, I will wait to include this information in a future revision. The index is found on film number SLC #100142, and see the film number listing for specific film numbers.

**MS 422-3 Index to Arms** registered at the Genealogical Office. In attempting to locate this index I stumbled into MS 110, 111 and 111a-b-c-d-e-f-g which are indexed in their individual volumes. I then discovered that this series actually begins with MS 103. My references end with MS 111e because 111f is illegible and 111g has no index. These latter disabilities I hope to rectify at a later date. The references refer to material in the same volume.

**MS 470** – This is the index one is usually first referred to, and put off by! It is in three parts, each part indexing different manuscripts. All of the manuscripts are listed in order of Manuscript Number in the film number listing. Although this index (MS 470) is typewritten, a considerable amount of information has been handwritten in, including the relevant manuscript numbers.

I have made little or no comment with regard to content or value since what is valuable to my research may be of no value to yours, and vice-versa. Also, as we all know it's the little clues that add up to an eventual body of knowledge. If you have questions or comments, I will welcome them since this project is only of value to those who use it, and I recognize that it will only be used if it conveys what you need to know.



DABBADIE D-1  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/301

DABDALL  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 144, 165

DABRIADA  
 Kings of  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 329

DABZAC  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/312 – Lodge 4/182

DACRES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/304, 15/5 - Lodge 1/203, 2/145,  
 4/52, 10/37

DADE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/169

DAERES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/99

D'AGNEAU  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/26

DAIMKIN, O'  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 146

DALAGHAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/300

DALE  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 357  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/267, 6/105 – Lodge 1/112  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 146,  
 Matheis - bur. Dublin 1614  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DALEY/DALY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82, 234  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 554, 556, 563  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 435  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 407  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 12  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 121  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/79, 5/261, 6/42, 7/108, 8/43, 9/108,  
 10/17, 11/130, 12/236, 15/119, 17/228, 19/9, 20/20, 21/86, 22/68,  
 23/1, 25/46 or 116, 27/4, 30/1, 31/116, 32/90 – Lodge 4/87, 5/39,  
 7/3  
 of Killimore/ Killymer  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 167  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.126  
 of Carrownekelly, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XVI p.130-135  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 369

DALEY/DALY  
 of Callagh  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 264  
 of Raford

- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 265 or 268
- DALGEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/27
- DALGLIESH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/268
- DALHUNTY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/409
- DALION  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/2
- DALKELL  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 182, 199  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458
- DALLAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/306
- DALLAS  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 197
- DALLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/197
- DALLISIER  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222
- DALLOWAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/369, 27/162
- DALRYMPLE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.177  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216, 14/215, 16/73, 27/247, 30/71
- DALTON/D'ALTON  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103, p.108  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 128  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.IX p.8, 35  
GO MS 37 Irish ArGO MS at College of Heralds p. 54, 56  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119  
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 500, 507, 518  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 3/91, 4/165, 5/170, 8/122,  
9/339,10/294, 11/285, 12/206, 13/250, 14/344, 15/94, 16/156, 18/210,  
19/89, 20/52, 22/36, 24/368, 26/229, 28/241, 29/200, 31/192 -  
1/243, 2/65, 3/10, 4/241, 5/261, 6/15, 10/32  
of Grenanstown, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 53  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.231, 258  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.199, 213  
of Mullymahon, Co. Longford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.215 - Vol. 11  
p.143  
of Kilmadaly, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. I p.232, 258  
of Milltown, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.203-6, 351  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Dublin  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 32  
of Co. Tipperary, Co. Limerick & Co. Clare  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS no page given

- D-3
- of Co. Westmeath  
Dalton/D'Alton – con'd
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 120-130  
of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 131  
of Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 132-133  
Edmond - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
John - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Son & heir of Tibbott Dalton. Wife: Ellice Dillon  
Res: Rathcowrath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
John - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Son & heir of Henry Dalton. Wife: Elinor Dillon  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Thomas - bur. Co. Westmeath 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- DALWAY
- GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p. 137  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/158 or 188, 10/152, 17/326,  
18/361, 21/432, 31/13  
of Ballakill, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XII p.336  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.338  
..... ? - bur. 1620. Husband: John Dobbe  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- DALYEL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/100
- DALYSON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/152 or 182
- DALZIELL
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 138
- DAMER
- GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103, p. 71  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 358  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/29, 23/87, 27/270 - Lodge 5/109,  
6/29
- DAMES
- of Rathmoyle, King's Co. & Greenhill  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 602  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
of Athy, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 604  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 604-605  
of Tullamore  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 63
- DANAGE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 202
- DANBY/DANBIE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 39  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 183, 427  
Rev. - bur. 1625.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DANCE

D-4

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24, 197  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 104 p. 12  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/137

DANCER

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 294  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/301, 12/142 or 147 - Lodge 217  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 573 no page given, & 576 p.57  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 114.

DANCEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/51, 19/69

DANE/DANES

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 222  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111b p. 69  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111c p. 37

DANIEL/DANIELL

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58, 195  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 504  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/63, 4/223, 5/42, 6/109, 7/81, 8/214,  
9/270, 11/32, 14/144, 16/1, 18/109, 21/243, 22/327 or 329, 24/192,  
26/15, 27/1, 30/1, 31/93, 32/208 – Lodge 1/203, 5/65, 6/229, 10/8  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 169  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.109 p. 167  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.133  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 262  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.235  
Dean of Down  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 281

DANLEY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 589

DANNIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/297

DANTY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 258

DANVERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/281

DANVERO

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162

DARAH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/351

DARBY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 77, 170  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 130  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/65, 13/171, 16/303, 17/311,  
19/568, of Leap Castle, King's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.195

of King's Co.

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Darby - con'd

D-5

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 574 no page given

DARBYCUS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/232

DARCUS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234

DARCY/O'ARCY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 151

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.II p.13, 19, 28 - Vol.IV p. 257

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55, 478, 485

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321, 456

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 437, 438 I

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 2/27, 3/64, 4/340, 5/238, 6/64,  
7/111, 8/160, 10/57, 11/200, 15/21, 16/94, 18/79, 19/31, 20/326,  
21/277, 23/65 or 165, 25/184, 27/96, 32/167 or 169 - Lodge 1/9  
4/45, 5/154, 6/139, 7/25, 9/6, 10/20

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 147 (see Evans)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 386 (see Irvine)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111d p. 101, 107

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111e p. 93

of Dunmowe, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.316 - Vol.IV  
p. 169

of Platyn or Platten, Co. Louth & Stidalt, Co. Meath

GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.38 or 314 -  
Vol. XII p.252-258 - Vol.IV p.174

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.219, 229-231,  
277

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 246-257

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 134

of Rathcarn, Co. Westmeath & Hyde Park, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.170

of Chesterfield, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.172

of Rath of Grange, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.173

of Simonstown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.225

of Kiltolla

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.207, 227

Claims to Chichester House

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.279

of Galway

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.27

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 258-269

of Westmeath and Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.136-139

Howlin

Loose Pedigrees

of Noxton, Co. Lincoln

GO MS 436 Irwin A p.27  
Mrs. Christopher - see Mary White in Funeral Entries  
Edmond - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Res: Bishops court. Wives: (1) Elinor Nugent,

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Darcy/D'Arcy – con'd

D-6

(2) Amy Fitzgerald, (3) Mary Cusack, (4) Katherine Peritt, and  
(5) Margery Nangle.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Jane - bur. 1609. Husband: Waiter Birte. Res: Tullock  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Katherine - bur. 1608. Husband: William Mackey  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Martin - bur. Galway 1636. Wife Christick Martin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DARDIE

Mary - bur. 1621. Husband: Anthony Halpenny  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DARDIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/117, 14/171, 26/14  
Patrick - bur. 1601. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
Patrick - bur. Drogheda 1616  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Thomas - bur. Co. Westmeath 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Walter - bur. Co. Westmeath 1639  
: GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
Mr. - bur. 1596. Wife: ..... Russell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mrs. - see Cicely FitzGerald in Funeral entries index

DARDITZ

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/256, 6/213, 7/43  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.141

DARE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 595, 651  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13

DAREN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344

DARGAN

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41

DARHAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234

DARISCON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/87

DARKEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 39

DARLEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 207, 225  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 105 p.27  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p.133

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/32, 14/407, 19/402  
of Flush Hall & Movilla, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.90  
The Scalp, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.90

Darley – con'd D-7  
Newtownards, Co. Dublin, & Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6  
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p.30  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS p. 630  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XV p.180

DARLING  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 251, 265, 606  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 155  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/408, 31/86  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111d p. 71

DARLINGTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/72

DARNLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/57  
Earl Bligh  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 156  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1a, 32, 42

DAROLIZ  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/267

DARQUIER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/97

DARRAGH  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/267, 14/299, 16/116, 19/353, 31/27

–  
Lodge 5/61

DARRELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36,

DARROW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/230

D'ARTOIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/240

DARTREY  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 12, 27  
Baron (Dawson)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30

DARYES  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 337

DASHWOOD  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 149  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/109

DASK  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 450

DASSY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/137

DATON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/298  
Edmond - bur. 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

D'AUBIGNY - see Arundel, Earl of  
of Arundel  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p.277

DAULHAT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/427 - Lodge 5/113

DAULTON  
? - bur. Dublin 1596  
GO MS 74-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

DAUNT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/399, 7/20, 8/316, 11/222, 12/241,  
15/298, 28/257  
of Gortgrenan, Co. Cork  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.207  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p.145  
of Co. Cork & Gloucester  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p.106-119

DAVAS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/292

DAVASSA  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/117

DAVELL/ DAVELLS  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.451  
of Queen's Co., Co. Carlow  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p.140-143  
Pierce - bur. 1623. Res: Queens Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DAVENANT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/58  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, 11

DAVENPORT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4174, 5/123, 6/14, 18/416, 27/2,  
30/72, 31/203 - Lodge 5/131  
of Cullentragh, Co. Cavan  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 57  
of Bregoge, Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

DAVERS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/260  
Sir William - bur. 1615  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DAVID  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 282



- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128
- DAVIDSON
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111a p.10  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/173, 7/196, 9/118, 10/28, 13/278,  
 14/366, 19/154 – Lodge 4/258
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- DAVILES D-9
- Joan - bur. Queens Co. 1640. Husbands: {1} Capt. Pierce Hovenden, and  
 {2} Edward FitzGerald
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- DAVIN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/126
- DAVIS/ DAVIES/ DAVYES/ DAVYS
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p.33  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 8, 270  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 195  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XI p.254  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 54, 55, 321, 326, 396, 398, 403,  
 473  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 82, 165  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p.89  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 314  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111 a p. 42  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/33, 14/61, 24/117, 26/96 - Lodge  
 4/221  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 3/119, 4/46, 5/81, 6/7, 7/155,  
 8/242, 9/22, 10/51, 11/257, 12/20, 13/58, 14/164, 15/140, 16/147,  
 17/115, 18/209, 19/242, 20/60 or 66, 21/52, 22/107, 23/27, 24/27,  
 24/62, 25/166, 26/3, 28/113, 29/138, 30/58, 31/75, 32/15 – Lodge  
 1/199, 3/41, 4/139, 5/141, 6/76, 10/14  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103, 4/100, 6/360, 7/3, 8/39, 11/68,  
 14/54, 16/47, 18/426, 19/117, 21/191, 28/159, 30/298 - Lodge  
 1/199, 3/91
- of Cork & Co. Cork  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 29, 31  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
 Loose Pedigrees
- of Hacketstown, Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XV p.140
- of Hampstead, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.217  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 85
- of Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 89
- of Carrickfergus  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 65  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 39-41, and MSS 437 Pt. III
- Funeral Entry  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 59
- of Co. Galway, Co. Antrim, Co. Limerick, Co. Dublin, & Bandon, Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
 Countess of Cavan  
   Loose Pedigrees  
 of Kildare, Dublin & Co. Carlow  
   GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 Davis/ Davies/ Davyes/ Davys - con'd  
   Sir Paul - pedigree  
     GO MS 496-511 Box D  
 of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh, Co. Roscommon  
   GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
   GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p. 59, 64  
   GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 of Co. Roscommon  
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 144  
 of Kill in Co. Kildare  
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 147  
 of Shropshire  
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 297  
 of Fermanagh, Cavan, Monaghan  
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 146  
 of Lisgold, Co. Fermanagh  
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 8  
 Lord Mountcashell  
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 55, 63, 203  
 Sir Paul  
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 11  
 ARMS  
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 55  
 Gerrott - bur. 1619. Res: Co. Kildare  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 William, J. P. - bur. Dublin 1661  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 10  
 Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1701. Husband: Charles Wallis  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 James - bur. 1622. Res: Kill  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Lawrence - bur. Dublin 1634.  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mary - bur. Dublin 1683.  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
 Mrs. Paul - see Margaret Usher in Funeral Entry Index  
 Samuel - bur. Dublin 1635  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1634  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Sir William - bur. Dublin 1687  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14  
 Lady (William) - see Martha Boyle in Funeral Entry Index  
 Zachary - bur. Dublin 1635  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: ..... Hatten.  
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1660. 3rd son of Sir Paul Davis.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DAVISON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 258, 270, 297  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 472  
 of Co. Galway & London

Davison – con'd D-11

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.77-89  
 William - bur. Co. Clare 1633  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/186

DAVORAN, O'  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 112 (A)

DAVORON, O' DAVOREN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/384, 17/198, 19/356

DAVIN, O'  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 146

DAW  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/298

DAINBSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/144 or 149

DAWES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/313 - Lodge 5/56

DAWLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/217, 23/55

DAWLIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140

DAWNAY  
 Viscount Downe  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 227  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 203

DAWSON  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 105, 121  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 108 p. 290  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 108 p. 243 (see  
 Duffield)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111b p. 65  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111c p. 101  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111d p. 5  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 21225, 3/129, 5/20, 7/40 or 49,  
 8/322, 9/287, 10/349, 13/178, 14/18, 15/211, 16/25, 19/24, 20/292,  
 21/62, 22/75, 23/26, 24/41, 25/236, 26/294, 28/101, 29/2, 32/125 -  
 Lodge 1/43, 2/93, 3/3, 4/209, 5/65, 6/20, 7/8, 10/14

of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.76 -  
 Vol.VIII p.615, 621, 623, 626

of Spaldington, Yorkshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.78

of Londonderry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p.80, 616,  
621  
of Drogheda

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol. VIII p.615 - Vol.  
V

p.271

of Arrnagh

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Dawson – con'd`

D-12

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.630  
Bishop of Clonfert

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.624  
Viscount Cremorne

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 58

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.248

Viscount Carlow

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.6

of Castledawson

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p. 327

Earl of Darling

GO MS 611 Lodge Family p.8

Co. Derry

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432 p. 120, 127-8, 249

GO MSS 438 Pt.X

of Co. Tipperary, Co. Wicklow & Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.60

GO MS 611 Lodge MSS p.8 - 630

of Yorkshire

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 206-209

of Greystoke & London

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 246

Earl of Portarlington

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.28

Baron Dartrey

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.30

Elizabeth - bur. 1729

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

DAWTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/251

DAXON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/172, 161324, 29/11

DAY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 276

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 226

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/47, 6/201, 7/16, 8/178, 9/299,  
10/36,

11/74, 15/288, 17/229, 18/212, 19/240 - Lodge 1/155, 5/113, 6/209

of Loghercannon, Co. Kerry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.206

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees (see Blennerhasset env.)

DAYLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93

DAYROLLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/109

DAYSTALE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/15

DEA/ O'DEA/O DEADHA  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423, 487 (A)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/246, 28/223

Dea/ O'Dea/ O Deadha – con'd D-13  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 134, 138

DEACKERS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/232

DEACON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/72, 16/61 - Lodge 1/59

DEAGTON  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457

DEAKIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/330, 24/419

DEALITON  
 GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 500, 506

DEALTRY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298

DEAN/DEANE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 137, 553, 567  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 132, 423, 473  
 GO MS 445 Reynell· MSS p. 128  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36, 47, 65, 247, 276, 297  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p. 104 (alias Freeman)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 105 p. 58  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 428  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 63  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111 b p. 99  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111 d p. 129  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 2/90, 3/34, 4/288, 5/84, 6/35 or  
 135, 8/198, 10/302, 12/72, 14/281, 15/276, 16/345, 18/122, 20/102,  
 23/313, 24/317, 25/243, 26/204, 27/1, 28/3, 31/36, 32/237 -  
 Lodge 6/145, 7/9, 10/87

of Springfield, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.224

of Dublin & Cork  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.215

of Ballymoran, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 221

Baron Muskerry  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.221  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.38

Loose Pedigrees  
 of Cromlin (Crumlin?), Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 279 Step hens MSS no page given  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 150  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 36, 58

of Co. Kilkenny etc.

Loose Pedigrees  
of Stokestown, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of Camulp, Co. Meath  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of Inistogue, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of London & Co. Wexford

Dean/Deane – con'd

D-14

GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.170  
Dorothy - bur. 1616. Husbands: (1) Henry Perkin, (2) Robert Constable, and  
(3) Sir Charles Calthorpe  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Edward - bur. Kilkenny 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1684. Husbands: (1) Henry Grey, and (2) Donogh O'Brien  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
John - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mrs. - see Anne Saxson in Funeral Entry Index

DEANSALEN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18

DE ANGULO see Angulo, de

DE ARABIN - see Arabin

DEARING - see also Deering

Capt. William - bur. Dublin 1596

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

DEASE

GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111a p. 63

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/225, 8/177, 19/231, 21/276, 28/241

- Lodge 4/81

of Turbotstown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.178

of Co. Meath

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 163

DEASY

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 306

DEATH

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 122

DE AVALOS

of Spain

Loose Pedigrees

DEBACLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/389

DE BALINHARD

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 71

DEBEAUMONT

Earl of Leicester

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 247

DEBBS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/187

DE BELRUE - see Virasel

DEBERNIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/350

DEBINGHAM

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 148

DE BLAQUIERE - see also Blaquiére

Baron

De Blaquiére – con'd

D-15

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156

DE BLOSSET - see Blosset

DE BOHUN - see also Bohun

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.166

DEBRIZAY/ DEBRUSAY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/133, 20/365, 27/333 - Lodge  
5/158, 6/163

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.119

DE BROCAS - see Brocas

DEBRUCE

GO MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 181

DE BURGH - see also Burke

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.21, 52, 54, 298

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140 or 146

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 33, 53

GO MS 496-511 Boxes - B2

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 169

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.15

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 210

Earl of Clanricarde

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.88, 164

of Connaught

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.50

Earl of Kent

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 245

Earl of Ulster, Lord of Connaught

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 246, 388

GO MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 175

of Co. Mayo

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 247, 390

of Domkeen, Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 247

of Bert, Co. Kildare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 250 et.seq., 394 et.seq.

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 254

of Dromkerran

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 256

Earl of Cornwall

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 387

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 393

DE BURGS  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 99

DE BUTTS - see also Butts  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 4/300, 5/49, 8/143 - Lodge  
 6/198  
 of Sligo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XV p.22

DE CAPELL/ DE CAPELLA  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 70  
 Supple  
 De Capell/ De Capella D-16  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p.131

DECARDUCIS  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p.247

DE CASTILLA see Castilla, de

DECETTO  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 105

DECHASON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/363

DE CHAUPPIE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/82

DECIES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105

DECKER  
 of Surrey  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 315

DE CLARE - see also Clare, de and Clare  
 Earl of Hertford  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 205

DECUFFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/61

DECLOUSY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/350

DE COURCY - see also Courcy, de  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. X p. 210  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 6  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 109  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/143  
 of Kinsale & Cashel  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D  
 Lord Kingsale (Kinsale?)  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 11, 193

DECRAMAKE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/26

DEDECIES  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 36

DE DONOYS  
 Loose Pedigrees

DEE  
 of Dundalk  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 165



DEEHAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/120

DEER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/20

DEERING - see also Dearing  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/337, 8/148, 12/30,  
14/179, 16/333, 18/405 - Lodge 4/144  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.254-257  
of Co. Kildare & Dublin

Deering – con'd D-17  
Loose Pedigrees  
Margaret - bur. 1632. Husband: Anthony Stoughton  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DEEVERS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/244

DEEVES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/75

DEEVY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/9

DEEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/300, 16/203, 19/396, 27/114, 23/319 -  
Lodge 10/1  
Abraham - bur. Dundalk 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DEFERRON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/213

DE FORT  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8

DEFREYNE  
Lord French  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 281

DE GAEL  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.253

DEGINKEL  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 14  
Earl of Athlone  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 100  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 454

DEGG  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/262

DE GRAVE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/257

DEGUAIDE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/275

DEGUALLY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/104  
of Dublin  
Loose Pedigrees

DEGUERE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/259

DEINES

- of Somerset  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 137
- DEJEAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/11 - Lodge 5/59, 6/158
- DE LA BECHE - see also Whitelocke, Lloyd  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 426
- DE LA BERNIERE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/131
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- DE LA CAPELLE D-18  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1
- DE LA CHEROIS  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XI p.117  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 70, 72  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/232, 18/341
- DE LACORTE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/180, 27/251
- DELACOUR  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 41  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 197  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/344
- DE LACY - see also Lacy, de  
Lord Meath  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.92  
Baron of Halton, Pomfret, etc.  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D
- DE LA FAYE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/71
- DELAFIEL-D  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 538  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 426  
of Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 171  
of Fieldston  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 59  
James - bur. Co. Monaghan 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Mrs. John - see Anne FitzGerald in Funeral Entry Index
- DELAHAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/323, 4/150
- DELAHIDE/ DELAHOYDE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 326, 557  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 437  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/222, 3/34, 4/33, 5/109, 6/264,  
7/220, 10/48, 11/57 - Lodge 4/69, 5/272, 6/49  
of Loughshinny, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 148  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 149-151  
of Co. Kildare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 153  
Mrs. Gerrolt - see Jane Preston in Funeral Entry Index  
Lawrence - bur. Co. Meath 1637. Second son of Richard Delahide. Wife: Ellice  
Bermingham  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mrs. Lawrence - see Jane Hussy in Funeral Entry Index  
Peter - bur. Dublin 1625.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 19  
Sir Rowland - bur. Co. Clare 1640  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

DELAHUNTY D-19

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261

DE LA LANDEI DE LA LAUNDEI DELAUNE  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 57  
of Lincolnshire  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 332  
Mrs. Paul - see Sarah Argent in Funeral Entry Index  
Archdeacon - bur. Dublin 1675  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1675. Husband: ..... Bennett  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

DELAMAINE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/137 - Lodge 1/59

DELAMERI DELAMARE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 596, 653  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 460  
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 577  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/113, 3/336, 6/334, 9/243, 1617,  
19/163,  
23/63 - Lodge 2120, 4/230, 5/264  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 160-162

DELA MARRIERE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/185

DELAMAZIERE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/67, 31/24

DELAMILLIERS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280

DELAMOTTO  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/322, 29/87

DELANDRE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/5

DELANY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 136  
of Rathcrea, Queen's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.16 -  
Vol.XIII p.254

DELAP/ DELANE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 167, 168  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/131, 6/130, 12/46, 16/164, 23/98

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/14, 5/114, 6/157, 7/187, 8/197,  
11/24, 13/261, 14/380, 15/17, 16/85, 20/410, 22/288, 23/177, 24/129,  
30/288 – Lodge 9/116

DE LA POER  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 21  
of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 189

DE LA POLE  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 331

DELAPP  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/253, 6/210, 7/37, 8/221, 19/259,  
25/170 – Lodge 5/115

DELARNEN D-20  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/262, 16/336,

DE LA ROCHE - see Roche, de la

DELATIRE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 10

DELAUNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/259 - Lodge 5/99, 6/29  
of London  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIII p.133

DELAVAL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/60, 29/131  
of Northumberland  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 12, 124

DELAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/214, 24/360

DELAZOUCHE  
of Ashby  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.271

DELENZE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/66

DELGARDNO  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/249, 12/55, 18/114

DEL HOSTE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/303

DELILL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/263

DELINCOURT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/76

DELMEGE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 204

DELOUSY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/178

DELVES  
Sarah - bur 1623. Husband: Edward Lenton. Res: Kilmainham  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DELVIN - see also Nugent  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II p.278  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 610  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/188 - Lodge 2/23, 6/145, 7/45  
Baron of

- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.185-187  
 GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.V p.133  
 GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 293  
 Lords of - see Nugent in Funeral Entry Index
- DE MAMIEU DE MAUNIL  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131
- DE MARNYS/ DE MARISCO - see also Marisco, de  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p. 106  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p.24
- DEMOLEYNS  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 216  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 313 (Eveleigh)
- DE MONTALT D-21  
 Baron (Maude)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 292  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 163
- DE MONTFORT  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin GO MSS 436 p. 253  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.ARMS Vol.111a p. 34
- DE MONTMORENCY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 82  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 61  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/251  
 Count Montgomerie  
 Loose Pedigrees
- DEMPSEY/ O'DEMPSEY  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 243  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 345, 346  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua Vol.?, p. 344 (A)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 113  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/271, 3/262, 4/152, 5/106, 6/21,  
 8/341, 10/41, 11/49, 12/136, 15/65, 16/59, 18/307, 20/34, 22/74, 23/256,  
 24/126, 27/187, 32/310 - Lodge 5/285  
 of Kells, Co. Meath.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.38  
 Lord Viscount Clanmaleira  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.150 et seq.  
 of Timogue, Queen's Co.  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Liverpool  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 472  
 of Kildare  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 469  
 of King's Co. & Queen's Co.  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 370-373, 463 or 468  
 Lady Christopher - see Cleopatra Cary in Funeral Entry Index  
 Vohny - bur. Queens Co. 1637. Son and heir of Sir Terrence Dempsey. Wives: (1)  
 Mary Nugent, (2) Jane Maore, and (3) Ismay Bellew, wid. Sir Wm.  
 Taafe
- DEMPSTER  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/290

DEMUNT  
of Leyden  
GO MS 457 Malony MSS Misc. Peds. p.178

DEN/ DENN/ DENE  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6/209, 26/146  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/171, 6/189  
of Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 166-169  
Mrs. John - see Joan Cantwell in Funeral Entry Index  
Patrick - bur. c. 1639. Res: Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 64-79 Funera·1 Entries Vol. 8

DENDITZ  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.200

DE NEALE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/27 D-22

D'ENGAINE  
of Lincolnshire  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 333

DENHAM  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 14, 299  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 60  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/229, 9/98  
of Co. Down  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
Mary - bur. Dublin 1596  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mary - bur. Carrickfergus 1638. Husbands: (1) Othwell Hill, and (2) Visct.  
Chichester  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DENIS/ DENNIS  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XIII p. 215, 218  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 95, 318  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 47, 51  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/261, 5/00. 6/99. 8/125. 9/168.  
11177, 12/214, 14/21, 16/58, 19/143, 21 /203, 23/395, 24/399, 27/5, 28/48  
- Lodge 1/77, 4/233  
of Waterford  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
of Cork and Dublin  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Devon  
Loose Pedigrees

DENISON/ DENNISON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/327, 14/16, 15/151 or 157, 16/124,  
24/42, 30/87, 31/87  
of Leeds  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.56

DENLESEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/174

DENMAN

- of Denmanstown  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 164
- DENMARK  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 38, 114
- DENNEHY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132  
of Fermoy  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 274
- DENNY/ DENNEY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 53  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 205  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 502
- Denny/ Denney – con'd D-23  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/117, 3/75, 7/36, 14/83, 18/115,  
19/59, 24/203, 25/250, 26/24 - Lodge 1/91, 9/66  
of Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p.355  
of Tralee & Tralee Castle  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 120  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 170  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 136  
Miss - bur. Drogheda 1667. Husband: Capt. Forster.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Sir Barry  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 41
- DE NOGENT  
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 257
- DENROCH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/197
- DENSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/72
- DENT  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 332
- DENTETH/ DENTOTH  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 332  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18
- DENTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/233, 8/156
- DENYESTER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/48
- DE QUINCY - see also Quincy. de  
Earl of Winchester  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.134
- DERAMORE  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 35, 63, 67, 69, 194
- DERBY  
Earl of - see Ferrars
- DEREDZO  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/285
- DERENGER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/62

DERING  
 Arms  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.97  
 Mr. - bur. c. 1686. Wife: ..... Percival  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14

DERINZYI DE RINZYI DERENZY - see also De Rinzi  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105 p. 46  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 3/333, 4/31, 15/236, 27/177 -  
 Lodge 4/182  
 of Clobemon, Co. Wexford

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Derinzy/ De Rinzy/ Derenzy – con'd D-24  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p.124, 131  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Co. Wexford, King's Co. & Dublin  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Sir Mathew - bur. 1634. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Lady - see ..... Maypowder in Funeral Entry Index

DERHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/252, 11/26

D'ERIEUX  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/11

DERMAID  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/106

DERMOT/DERMOD/MCDERMOTT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/17, 6/326, 8/195, 14/320, 15/166-  
 Lodge 5/77  
 son of Fergus Ceirbheoil, descendants of  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 433  
 Katherine - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Francis Fyan.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 Peter-bur. 1617. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Mrs. Peter - see Mary Fyan in Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Res: Dutton.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DERNVILLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/292

DERRICOAT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/68

DERRY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/93, 22/35

DE RUPEI ROCHE  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p.39

DE SANDRE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/223

DESARTI DESERT  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.150  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 287  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/170, 27/318 - Lodge 1/81, 9/91



- Earl of (Cuffe)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 398
- Viscount (Cuffe)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.56
- Lord  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 197
- DE SALIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/425, 8/358, 10/350
- DESARRVY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/245 - Lodge 6/203
- DESAURY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199
- DESBRESSY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 170
- DESCHAMPS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 21/221, 23/306
- DESGALLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/77
- DESMAIRIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/266
- DESMOND - see also Fitzgerald  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VIII p. 233  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/291, 27/37 - Lodge 1/77, 5/90, 7/68
- Earl of (Fielding)  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XVI p. 307  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. I p. 381, 403, 407  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 58, 65  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 129  
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 13
- Countess of  
Loose Pedigrees
- Earls of - see Preston in Funeral Entry Index
- DESMYNIERES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79, 4/60 - Lodge 4/166, 6/205, 10/83
- DESOUICHE - see also De Zouche  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/284, 15/17, 28/309
- DESPARD/ DESPARA/ DESPER  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 163 or 168  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XI p. 73  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18, 120  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 136  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 3  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 5/42, 7/73, 8/48, 9/282 or 292, 13/249, 20/345, 21/200, 27/294, 31/37 or 87
- of King's Co. & Queen's Co.  
Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Tipperary  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11
- of Killashy

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p. 58  
 Mr. Desper - bur. Mountrath 1716  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 DESROEUX  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 16  
 DESTARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/179  
 D'ESTERRE/ D'ESTERVE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/420, 20/388 - Lodge 3/133,  
 5/229,  
 6/85  
 of Castlehenry, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.X111 p.120  
 DE ST.MERVIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1  
 DESVOEUX D-26  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.26  
 of Queen's Co.  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 107  
 DETERME  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/130  
 DETROTT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/63  
 DE VAHL  
 Samuel  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 65  
 DE VALOINES  
 Lord Orford  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 331  
 DEVARRENNES  
 of France  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156  
 DEVAULX  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/232  
 DEVAUX  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/305, 23/265 or 365  
 DEVELIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/52, 16/363  
 DEVEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/259, 31/200  
 DEVENISH  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 49  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 269  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 105-108, 110 and MSS 436 p. 440  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 17  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 2/177, 4/26, 5/190, 9/15, 11/74,  
 14/397, 16/156, 18/157 - Lodge 5/259  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p.440  
 Edmund - bur. 1622. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mrs. Edmund - see Rose Rogers in Funeral Entry Index

see Marion Pentoney in Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. George - see Cicely Gerrolt

Margaret - bur. Dublin 1636. Husbands: (1) John Sangan, and (2) William Preston  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Miss - bur. 1614

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Miss - bur. Dublin 1660. Husband: ..... Kennedy.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

#### DE VERE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 63

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 42

Earl of Oxford

GO MS 436 Irwin A p.265

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.1 93

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

#### DEVEREUX

D-27

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 247

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p. 256, 272 - Vol. IX p. 326

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360, 369, 430

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 524

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/226, 4/206, 6/35, 7/69, 8/5, 9/142,  
11/5, 12/269, 15/14, 16/268, 18/207, 21/166, 26/308, 31/203 -  
Lodge 4/250, 6/13, 8/65, 9/104 or 184

of Ballymagir & Co. Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. II p.156-158

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 118 et.seq.

of Ballystown, Co. Wexford

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 127, 166

of Tacomshen, Co. Wexford

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 128

of Co. Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 153-159

of Wexford

GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D

Wills in Dioc. Reg. of Ferns

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 156-157

Anstace - bur. Co. Waterford 1639. Husbands: (1) Nicholas Lynch (2) Thomas  
Wadding

Nicholas - bur. Co. Wexford 1635.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Philip - bur. Co. Wexford 1635

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

#### DEVERING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/42

#### DEVIGNOLES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/1

#### DEVILE

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

#### DE VILETTE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/338

#### DEVIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/143  
 DEVLIN  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 259  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111d p. 57  
 DEVONSHER  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. 11 p.220  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 DEVONSHIRE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/234, 11/177, 19174, 22/255 -  
 Lodge 8/69  
 Duke of (Cavendish)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1  
 DEVORISH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/333  
 DEWARENNE D-28  
 of Surrey  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p.259  
 DEWER  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143  
 DEWEY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 196  
 DEWSTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/158  
 D'EXCONDON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/127  
 DEXTER  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 16  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XIII p. 210  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/336  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 172  
 DEYNAM  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 611  
 DEYNISH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/269  
 DE YONG/ DE YOUNG - see also De Jong  
 of Holland  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 201  
 of Utrecht, Holland  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 129  
 DEYOS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/170, 9/160, 27/115  
 DICHOLLA, O  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 426  
 DICK  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 55, 180  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 47  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 21  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/181, 5/330, 15/189, 16/116, 18/388  
 of Co. Tipperary, Co. Derry

- Loose Pedigrees  
of Garry. Co. Antrim and Co. Derry  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 304  
of Dublin & Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 305
- DICKENSON
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 276  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/2, 18/219, 21/350, 28/233, 32/10  
- Lodge 2/145  
of Streetgate, Cumberland  
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.58
- DICKEY
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 85  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/279. 26/76  
of Ballymully (see Hogg)
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Dickey – con'd D-29
- Loose Pedigrees
- DICKSEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/302
- DICKSON
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 144  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206, 207, 231  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 107  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 55  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 89  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/3, 8/241, 9/118, 13/100, 14/110,  
16/41, 18/296, 19/424, 21/11, 23/45. 25/21, 27/39, 28/165,  
29/165, 30/109 - Lodge 5/149, 6/167
- Bishop of Down & Connor  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.247  
of Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.185  
of Dublin  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.IV p.253  
of Co. Kerry (Hickman)  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D  
Patrick - bur. 1628. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Sir Richard - bur. Kilcullen 1684  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- DIGBY
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 248  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 105  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/178, 3/307, 5/27, 6/328,  
9/121, 12/154, 15/245, 17/330, 18/137, 23/368, 31/99 - Lodge 3/2, 7/120,  
10/19  
of Landenstown, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.X111 p.110 -  
Vol.IX p.204, 208

- Lord Bishop of Elphin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.284  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 23  
 of Drumdaff  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p.23  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
 of Co.Kildare  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Colbshell, Warnick  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 575 no page given  
 of Geashill  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63  
 of Osberstown  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 249  
 Lord  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 253
- Digby – con'd D-30
- Hon. Katherine - bur. Dublin 1661  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Rt. Hon.Kildare, Lord D. - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: ..... Gardiner  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16  
 Hon. Robert, Lord Digby - bur. Dublin 1642  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Rt. Rev. Simon - bur. Co. Roscommon 1720. Bishop of Elphin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. Simon - see Elizabeth Westenra in Funeral Entry Index
- DIGGES  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/33 or 53, 6/16
- DIGGINS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20
- DIGNAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/202, 31/183
- DIGNES  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 143  
 Lord of ?  
 GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.28
- DILKES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/115
- DILLON  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 29, 364  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 197  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. I p. 1 - Vol.IV p.45 - Vol. IX p.  
 13 148 Vol.X p. 158  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 567, 600, 622, 638  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 415, 431  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 109, 283  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. I p.539 - Vol.VII  
 p. 360  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 434  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/17, 3/34, 4/21, 5/129, 6/56,  
 7/6, 8/145, 9/72, 10/172, 11/200, 12/189, 13/00, 14/157, 15/153, 16/7,

17/107, 18/23, 19/17, 20/177, 21/202, 22/35, 23/27, 24/52, 25/69,  
27/58, 28/3, 31/188, 32/302 - Lodge 1/6, 2/20, 3/10, 4/16, 5/40,  
6/26, 7/115, 8/7, 9/5, 10/17

of Allenstown, Co. Meath

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.162

of Clonbrock

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.164

of Kilkenny West

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.123

Lord

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.152-161, 301  
- 344, 349

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 37

of Strokestown, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.128

of Drumimoney

Dillon – con'd

D-31

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.133

of Brackloon & Belgart

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.138

of Portlick, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.141

of Proudstown & Riverston

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.143 -151,  
163

of Riverston

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.161

of Proudston

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.189-198, 211

of Moymet & Newtown

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.152

of Drumraney, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.123

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.180

GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D

of Ballingarry, Co. Galway

GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol. XIII p.233

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 281

of Loughlin, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol. II p.143

Earl of Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol. V p.158 et seq, 162  
et. seq.

(Fun. Entry) GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.193

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 134

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 57, 75

Lord Clonbrock

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.226

Baron Clonbrock

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.268

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 179, 344

Viscount

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 236

GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D - 2 peds.  
 of Co. Meath  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 of Lismullen, Co. Meath  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335  
 Bartholomew - bur. Tara, Co. Meath 1633  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Elenor - bur. Co. Meath 1607. Husband: Robert Rochford.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Elenor, Countess of Roscommon - see Elenor Barnewall in Funeral Entry Index  
 Elinor, V. Dillon of Costello-Gallen - see Elinor Tuite in Funeral Entry Index  
 Lady Frances - bur. Co. Dublin c. 1640. Husband: Henry Burnell  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17  
 Lady Frances - see Frances White in Funeral Entry Index  
 George - bur. 1670.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. Gerrard - see Cicely Aylmer in Funeral Entry Index

Dillon – con'd D-32

Gerolt - bur. 1619  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Henry - bur. 1609. Second son of Sir Lucas Dillon. Wife: Elizabeth Colepepper  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Henry - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Wife: Ellice Dillon who marr. 2ndly Robert  
     Dillon  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Henry - bur. Trim 1640  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 Mrs. Henry - see Elizabeth Culpeper in Funeral Entry Index  
 Hubert - bur. Co. Westmeath 1640  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 James - bur. Newtown, Trim 1633.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 John - bur. Kilkenny 1638  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Katherine - bur. Dublin 1674. Daughter of Cary, 5th Earl of Roscommon. Husband:  
     Hugh Montgomery, Earl of Mountalexander  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Lucas, 2nd Viscount Dillon - bur. Athlone 1629. Wife: Lady Mary McDonnell, who  
     marr. secondly Oliver, 6th Baron Louth  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Luke - bur. Co. Galway 1679.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Margaret - bur. 1614. Res: Dublin. Husband Richard Floyd  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Margery - see Garrett Nugent in Funeral Entry Index  
 Mathew - bur. 1620. Res: Co. Nleath  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. Nathaniel- bur. 1632. See also Alice Newman in Funeral Entry Index  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Richard - bur. 1619. Res: Proudstown, Co. Meath  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Richard - bur. Co. Galway c. 1629  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17



Sir Robert - bur. Tara, Co. Meath 1597  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Robert - bur. Co. Meath 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Robert, 2nd Earl of Roscommon - bur. Dublin 1642. Wives: (1) Margaret Barry, (2)  
 Lady Dorothy Hastings, widow of Sir James Stewart, and (3) Anne  
 Stroud, widow of Lord Folllott  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 10  
 Lady Robert - see Katherine Sarsfield in Funeral Entry Index  
 Sir Theobald, Viscount Costello-Gallen - bur. 1624. Wife: Eleanor Tuite  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1606  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Thomas - bur. Athlone, 1633,  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 ..... ? - bur. c. 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Dillon – con'd

D-33

? - bur. C. 1679. Res: River Town  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14  
 ? - no burial date or place.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4  
 Miss - bur. 1617. Husband: John Allen  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. - see .. ... Nugent in Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. - see ..... St. George in Funeral Entry Index  
 Mr. - bur. c. 1610. Wife: ..... Barry  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mr. - bur. c. 1684. Wife: ..... Caulfeild  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14  
 Mr. - bur. c. 1684. Wife: ..... Worthing  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

DILLON-MASSEY - see Massey

DILWORTH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/5

DIMOND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/191

DIMPSEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/366

DINGLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/261 - Lodge 5/13

DINNIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/110

DINSMORE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/38

DINSDALE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/173

DIODORICE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/187, 12/30

DIPON

Francis - bur. Wexford 1636

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

DIPPER

DIRLTOWN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/177

DISNEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/6

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17, 20, 24  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 86  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 370  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/53, 14/64, 17/311, 18/135, 20/172  
- Lodge 4/146, 6/119  
of Somerset  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.204  
of Churchtown, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.II p.82 - Vol.X  
p.407  
of Stabanon, Co. Louth  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.X p.406  
of Co. Louth  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11

DISTIN D-34

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 459  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 145

DITTY

DIVAN GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 225

DIVE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/320

DIVINE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205

DIXIE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/120, 32/126

DIXON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/297, 3/275, 5/104, 7/336, 8/338 -  
Lodge 4/166, 5/113

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 437  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 135  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 157  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 2/177, 3/26, 5/225, 7/161, 9/65,  
10/232?, 11/53, 13/131, 14/110, 15/176, 16/340, 17/1, 19/28,  
21/63, 5/21, 6/252, 29/93, 31/283, 32/79 - Lodge 2/9, 4/83, 7/92  
of Co. Tipperary  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Dublin  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.56 or 66  
of Scotland  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 172  
of Dublin & Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 173, 358  
Francis - bur. Wexford 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
Mrs. Richard - see Mary Eustace in Funeral Entry Index  
Sir Robert - bur. Dublin 1654. Wife: ..... Bee.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

- Col. Robert - bur. Kilcullen 1726.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. Robert - see Maud Bee in Funeral Entry Index  
 Sir William - bur. Dublin 1666.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mr. - bur. 1660.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Lady - see ..... Sanders in Funeral Entry Index
- DIXSON  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105
- DOANE  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XV p. 157  
 of New Inns, Middlesex  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XII p.110
- DOBB/DOBBE  
 Hercules - bur. Co. Antrim c. 1638.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Dobb/Dobbe – con'd D-35  
 Mrs. John - see ... .. Dalway
- DOBBIE  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 130
- DOBBIN/ DOBBYN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVIII p. 57  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 360  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 74  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 9 (Pepper)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 55, 109  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/6, 4/79, 5/319, 6/222, 8/106,  
 9/229, 10/116, 17/174, 18/240, 19/11, 20/223, 24/123, 25/185,  
 26/202 - Lodge 1/157, 8/141  
 of Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 177  
 of Waterford & Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 178
- DOBBING  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84
- DOBINSON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/144
- DOBBS  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 31  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183, 8/140, 15/191, 19/354, 20/96,  
 22/316, 26/97, 31/320 - Lodge 6/234, 8/46.  
 of Dublin & Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Antrim & Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 175-6  
 John - bur. Dublin 1637  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- DOBSON

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/20, 6/237, 8/133, 9/132, 13/118,  
15/157, 18/347, 20/344, 23/395, 26/87, 28/215, 29/82 - Lodge  
1/167, 4/211  
of Anne Grove, Co. Cork  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156
- DOCKERY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/341
- DOCKRELL  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 323
- DOCURA/ DOCWRA  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/23  
of Culmore  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 199  
Anne - bur. 1657. Husband: Capt. William Shore  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Frances - bur. Dublin 1624  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Henry - bur. Dublin 1627  
Docura/Docwra – con'd D-36
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Sir Henry, Baron of Culmore - bur. Dublin 1632  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- DODD/DOD  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VII p.21  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108, 170, 462  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/63, 5/88, 6/411, 7/42, 8/354, 9/190,  
10/102, 11/223, 12/15, 13/30, 20/149, 21/139, 24/407, 26/332,  
27/244, 28/190 - Lodge 5/245, 10/12  
Lord Bishop of Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.135 -  
Vol.XVI  
p. 350  
of Kingsbrook, Co. Sligo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol. III p.228  
of Co. Lettrim  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 75  
Rev. Dr. Roger - bur. 1608. Bishop of Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- DODDERIDGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/346, 5/4, 20/242
- DODDERSLY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/272
- DODGSON  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVII p.212
- DODSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/14
- DODWELL  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 319, 328, 346  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 98

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/415, 10/264 - Lodge 1/197, 8/176  
of Seavenhampton, Gloucester .

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.200  
of Carrowskeagh, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.208  
of Athlone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.202, 208  
of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 200  
Capt. Henry - bur. Athlone 1707

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Miss - bur. Athlone 1703. Husband: Rev. Jeremy Marsh

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

DOEGOOD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/8

DOGGENIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/219

DOGGET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/127

DOGHERTY/ DOHERTY/ O'DOGHERTY D-37

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140, 121, 259

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XVI p.303

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 248

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 476, 490, 510

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 251

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/96, 7/376, 8/87, 9/286, 14/299,  
16/356,  
17/160, 18/1, 29/75, 321105 - Lodge 6/116

DOLAND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/91

DOLANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/227

D'OLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/155

D'OLIER

of Dublin

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3178, 5/251, 7/111, 9/255, 10/254,  
14/314, 17/200 or 280, 22/352, 25/124 or 129

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 67, 214

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 110

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/268

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol.I p.163-165  
of little Forest, Co. Dublin

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 59

of Vandelle, Little Hangest

GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D

DOLITTLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 11/82, 27/213, 32/63

DOLLAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/262

DOLLAWAY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68

DOLLING

DOLLNAM GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 75  
 DOLPHIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/153  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/310, 9/155, 15/179  
 of Co. Galway  
 DOLTON GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 198  
 DOLYELL GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95  
 DOMAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/227  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 DOMBRAINE GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.III p.275  
  
 DOMENICHETTI D-38  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 308  
 of Ancona & Kilkenny  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D  
 DOMINICK GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p.360, 382  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 387  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/3  
 of Wilts. & Dublin  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 58  
 DOMVILLE/ DUMVILLE GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115, 126  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 35  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 67, 97  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28, 4/265, 6/49, 17/235, 23/125 or  
 325,  
 30/33 - Lodge 2/43, 4/241, 5/77, 10/22  
 of Santry & Templeogue, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.181, 185,  
 215- Vol. XI p.153  
 Clerk of Hanaper  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 153  
 Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Gilbert - bur. Dublin 1637. Clerk of the Court of Chancery. Wife Margaret Jones.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. Gilbert - see Margaret Jones in Funeral Entry Index  
 John - bur. Dublin 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Launcelot - bur. Dublin 1673  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Lady William - see Bridget Leake in Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1660. Husband: Sir ..... Cullum.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. 1660. Husband: .. .. Jones  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1669. Daughter of Sir William Domville.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/306, 4/102

DONA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71

DONAGAN,O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175, 428 (A)

DONAGHUE/ DONOGHO

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 475, 208

DONALD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41, 15/159

DONALDSON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 435  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 421  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111d p. 19  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/48, 5/254, 6/216, 7/43, 10/151,  
13/308,

Donaldson – con'd D-39

14/244, 15/253, 22/310, 23/216, 25/130, 32/226 - Lodge 6/243  
of Belfast

GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.252

DONALLY

Prittie

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 196

DONAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80

DONDON

of Ballyviston & Ballyfeine, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 196  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 302

DONEGAL

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.10  
Marquess of (Chichester)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.300  
Earl of (Chichester)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 133  
Funeral Entry Index - see Chichester  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/138 - Lodge 3/3

DONELL, O'

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 454, 250  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 147

DONERAILE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 12  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/143 or 148, 12/244, 24/310 -  
Lodge 1/111  
Viscount - see St. Leger  
Viscount

- GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 138  
Baron (Sentleger)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 48
- DONGAN see also Dungan  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396, 418  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3  
GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 110 p. 47  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34 or 84 - Lodge 3/67, 4/70  
of Castleton, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.134  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.97  
of Dublin (Arms).  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 40  
of Dublin & Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 197  
John - bur. Dublin 1635. Son and heir of William Dongan K.C. Unmarried.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- DONLEVY/ O'DONLEVY  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 446  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/255, 25/21
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- DONNELL D-40  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 473  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/39, 6/91, 9/230, 15/155, 20/365,  
22/16,  
24/216 – Lodge 5/107  
of Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 281  
Rt. Rev. William - bur. c. 1625. Archbishop of Tuam.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- DONNELLAN/ DONILAN/ DONELAN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.II p.136  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 51, 293, 649, 68, 86, 209, 270, 476,  
478, 479, 480, 486  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 26, 28, 331, 505  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 617  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 127, 175  
GO MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 13  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 3/58, 4/5, 5/271, 6/127, 7/259,  
8/20, 11/190, 12/65, 14/330, 15/126, 16/35, 17/163, 18/115, 19/392,  
20/268, 21/359, 24/263, 25/54, 29/95 - Lodge 4/257, 5/111, 8/177  
of Dublin (Fun. Entry)  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p.195  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.65  
of Co. Galway  
Loose Pedigrees  
Andrew - bur. Co. Limerick 1639.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
Anne - bur. Dublin 1665. Husband: Alderman Enoch Reader  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16



Sir James - bur. Dublin 1665. Wives : (1) Anne Barry, and (2) Sarah Wheeler, widow of Matthew Tyrrell

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. James - see Mary Barry in Funeral Entry Index

John - bur. 1634. Res: Glenarm, Co. Antrim.

Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Nehemiah - see Mary Preston in Funeral Entry Index

William, M.A. - bur. 1624. Wife: Jane Golborne

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. - see .. ... Gilbert in Funeral Entry Index

#### DONNELLY

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 367

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 124, 334

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 7/161, 11/266, 12/11, 13/94, 14/389, 16/341, 18/260, 22/169, 23/283, 30/324 - Lodge 7/93 or 95 or 98

of Blackwater Town

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.38

of Terticken, Co. Longford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.223

of Dublin

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p.101

#### DONNER

D-41

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/100

#### DONOGH/ O'DONOGH/ MC DONOGH

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 410

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/19, 6/29, 14/128, 19/432, 26/327, 28/51 - Lodge 6/111

#### DONOGHEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/182, 18/126

#### DONOGHMORE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.142

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/150

Baron (Hutchenson)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 142

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 157

#### DONOGHOE/ O'DONOHOO

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 70, 72, 86

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/274, 7/263, 13/99, 15/157, 16/88, 20/202, 22/249, 25/116

#### DONOLAN

Col. - bur. 1710

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mr. - bur. Cavan Nov. 1726. Wife: ..... Dillon

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mr. - bur. Cavan Aug. 1726. Wife: .. ... Wentworth

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. - see .... . FitzGerald in Funeral Entry Index

#### DONOVAN/O'DONOVAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 121

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 63, 161

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 124  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 483 (A)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.109 p. 307  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/205, 5/173, 6/140 or 146, 7/203,  
10/117, 11/208, 12/233, 13/252, 17/47, 18/117, 21/121, 22/379,  
23/138, 27/180, 28/91 - Lodge 4/83, 9/89

of Dublin

GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.188

of Kilmacow, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p. 189, 192

of Co. Wexford

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 466

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 171

DONRAN

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 237

DOOGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/206, 5/322, 15/29, 19/51, 23/13

DOOLAN

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 288

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/237, 20/343, 22/91

of Shinrone

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.61-62

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUM8ER LISTING AND FOREWORD

DOOLE

D-42

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28

DOOLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/299, 30/144, 32/301

DOON,O'

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 240

DOONER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/32

GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 118

DOPPING

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p.41 or 141

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 258

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/294, 2/141, 3/172, 4/253, 9/83,  
14/51, 16/312, 17/218, 18/339, 20/296, 28/113 – Lodge 2/9, 5/63 or  
173, 6/207, 9/81, 10/5

of Dublin & Westmeath

Loose Pedigrees

of Lowtown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vat. 11 p. 41

Antonina Jane - bur. 1658. Husband: .. ... Towers.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vat. 4, 14,16

Mary - bur. 1655

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

DORAN

GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 19

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/276, 8/132, 10/60, 15/17, 17/52,  
18/5,

21/353, 24/240, 26/107, 27/337

DORE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 3  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/320 - Lodge 6/209  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees

DORGATT

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215

DORKEN, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 495 (A)

DORLEY

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.III p.286  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/33

DORMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/208, 5/82, 9/299, 10/36, 32/152  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 54

DORMER

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 92  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2135 - Lodge 6/52  
 Earl of Carnarvon  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 265, 287  
 Lord  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 90  
 John - bur. Ross, Co. Wexford 1639.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Dormer - con'd. 0-46

Dormer – con'd D-43

Martin - bur. Ross 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DORNAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/340

DORNINGTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/17

DOROCHY, O'

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 174

DOROSE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/69

DORSET

Duke of

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.77

DORSEY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/168

DORTEAS

of Co. Down  
 GO MS 611 Lodge MSS p.26 - 630

DORTY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/55

D'OSTEN

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 197

DOTHOU

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/216

D'OTREY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 96

DOUEDALE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 202, 204, 264

DOUGHTY  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 404  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99  
 GO MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 21234, 3/106 or 186, 9/96, 15/69,  
 22140,  
 25/249

DOUGLASS/ DOUGLAS  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 200  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283, 73  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 1  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/60, 2/348, 3/167, 7/404, 9/118,  
 10/53, 11/71, 14/40, 15/186, 16/259, 19/286, 22/38, 25/193 -  
 Lodge 6/3, 10/40  
 Lord Glenbervie  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.I p.155  
 of Hermiston, etc.  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p.140-142  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220  
 Baron Glenbervie of Kincardine  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.220  
 of Aberdeen (see Glenbervie)  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box G H I

Douglass/ Douglas – con'd D-45  
 of Haddington, Scotland  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 165  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 140-142  
 Earl of Morton  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. I and II  
 Mrs. John - see Margaret Purdon in Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. - see ..... Sterling in Funeral Entry Index

DOUIN - see O'Dwin  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box N O

DOUJAT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256

DOUNTON  
 Roger - bur. 1621  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. Roger - see Phillippe Pelham in Funeral Entry Index

DOUSE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/253

DOUTHAT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/251

DOUTOTH  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 331

DOVER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/318, 19/260 or 360, 20/40

DOVERIDGE

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/307
- DOWALL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/336, 12/17, 14/62
- DOWAS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/258
- DOWD, O' DOWD
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 66 (A)  
Mrs. John - see Alsone FitzGerrott in Funeral Entry Index
- DOWDALL
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II or III p. 151  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 59, 60, 61, 78, 79, 82, 85, 87, 213, 270, 271, 277, 457, 567, 632  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 440  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 2/79, 3/71, 4/28, 5/21, 6/24 or 246, 7/49, 8/359, 9/43, 10/277, 11/142, 14/129, 15/185, 16/43 or 93, 17/316, 18/73, 19/161, 20/74 or 76, 21/173, 22/292 or 3, 23/179 or 279, 24/265, 27/39, 28/241, 30/278 - Lodge 1/95, 2/55, 3/131, 4/67, 5/103, 6/145, 7/25, 10/35  
of Kippagh, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.145  
of Co. Meath  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Drogheda  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D  
of Dublin
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Dowdall – con'd
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 92x  
of Co. Louth  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 180, 183, 186  
of Co. Meath & Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 182, 184, 189, 190  
of Castlecarbery, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 187  
of Dundalk  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 187  
of Co. Limerick & Co. Waterford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 191  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 192  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 201, 206, 208  
of Co. Down & Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 193  
of Co. Meath & Co. Louth  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 196 et.seq.  
of Co. Longford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 205  
Bartholomew - bur. Athboy 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Christopher - bur. Co. Louth 1640  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
Edward - bur. c. 1629. Res: Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Edward - bur. Dublin 1665. Eldest son of Nicholas D. Res: Mounttown, Co. Meath  
Wife: Margaret Piers  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Gennet - bur. Duleek 1617. Husbands: (1) John Bath, (2) Oliver Plunkett, 4th Baron  
Louth  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

George - bur. Dublin 1661  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Henry - bur. Kells 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Henry - see Jane Cullin in Funeral Entry Index

Honor - bur. Mounttown, Co. Meath 1638. Husband: Lawrence Dowdall who married  
secondly Letitia Martin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Joan - bur. Duleek 1623. Husband: (1) John Bath, (2) Mark Draycott  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. Launcelot - see Mary Bulkley in Funeral Entry Index

Lawrence - bur. 1617.... Res: Mounttown, Co. Meath. Wife: Matilda Newman  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Lawrence - see Honor Dowdall

Stephen - bur. 1620. Res: Athboy.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

? - bur. 1615.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Alderman - bur. 1625. Res: Drogheda.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Dowdall – con'd D-47

Mr. - bur. c. 1659  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mistress - bur. Dublin 1676  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Miss - bur. Dublin 1658. Husband: Sir ..... Wailer  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DOWDE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/336, 3/49, 4/159, 6/310, 30/214

DOWDESWELL  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/303, 23/?

DOWDING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/51, 4/23, 9/119

Mary - bur. Swords. 1596. Husband: Thomas Belling  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. - see ..... Moore

DOWE/ DOWES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/120, 12/260, 14/318

DOWELL  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132, 133  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 549, 554, 561  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/65, 9/336, 12/116, 15/148, 16/394,  
19/123, 20/375 or 378, 21/275 - Lodge 5140

DOWKEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/179

DOWLAGH

of Killedon, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 1

DOWLAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/309

DOWLAND  
GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 94

DOVVLE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 859

DOWLEY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/35, 13/175 - Lodge 10/28

DOWLING/O'DOWLING  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 387, 388, 392, 407  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.161  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/334, 3/341 or 361, 5/56, 6/65 or  
68, 7/244, 12/14, 13/35, 14/395, 15/17, 16/131, 17/84, 19/163, 22/161,  
30/178  
of Anaghtrim, Queen's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.5 - Vol.V  
p.187

DOWN/ DOWNES/ DOWNS  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II or VI p.347  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 145, 165  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/115, 5/57, 6/95, 7/29, 11/149,  
14/231,

Down/Downes/Downs – Con'd D-48  
15/205, 21/339, 26/336, 27/186 - Lodge 1125, 4/30, 5/14, 6/35,  
8/73  
Lord Chief Justice  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.268  
Will of Downes, gent. proved 1629  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.91-121  
of Co. Dublin & Derry  
Loose Pedigrees  
Viscount (Dawnay)  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 203

DOWNAM  
Rt. Rev. George - bur. Londonderry 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

DOWNEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/265, 14/32, 20/320, 28/86, 31/145  
or  
165  
of Millbrook, King 's Co.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63

DOWNHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/342, 4/91  
Bishop of Derry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.233 or 283

DOWNING

- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 18, 404  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 145  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/155, 3/200, 5/140, 6/171, 8/159,  
12/290, 19/268, 22/25, 23/221, 24/122, 25/30, 30/96 - Lodge 41209  
or 239  
Mrs. Emanuel - see Anne Ware in Funeral Entry Index  
Joshua - bur. Dublin 1617  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- DOWNSHIRE
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.14  
Marquess of (Hill)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 174, 386  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 56
- DOWNTON
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 585
- DOWSE
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 48  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
Baron  
Loose Pedigrees
- DOXEY
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/42, 8/228, 26/93
- DOYEL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/123
- DOYLE
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.145, 151  
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Doyle – con'd D-49
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.II p45 - Vol. III p.112, 114  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 40  
GO MS 445 Reynell GO MSS p. 34  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 485  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.85  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 14  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 4  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/13, 3/203, 4/101, 5/125, 6/23,  
7/127, 8/15, 9/110, 10/254, 13/266, 14/147, 15/39, 16/75, 17/248, 18/227,  
21/375, 22/76, 23/259, 26/204, 28/82, 30/3, 31/335, 32/230  
of Bramblestown, Co. Kilkenny, Knt.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.239 - Vol.II  
p.84  
Sir John Millay of Co. Tipperary -  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D (Grant of Arms)  
of Dublin  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
James - bur. Arklow 1638.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- DOYLEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/73
- DOYNE/ O'DOYNE - see also Dunn  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 291



GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p.56  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 77, 173  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177 or 179, 392  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 75  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 188  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 345  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 168  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/89, 3/5, 4/326, 5/145, 12/175,  
22/112?, 25/255, 26/177 - Lodge 4/222, 5/256, 6/162, 10/37  
of Wells, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.304 - Vol.XII  
p. 266  
of Dublin  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Wexford & Co. Carlow  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D  
Charles, D.C.L. - bur. 1617.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Edmond - bur. Dublin 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
John - bur. Castlebrack, Queens Co. 1636. Son and heir of Terence Doyne.  
Wives: (1) Margaret Dempsey, and (2) Helena McDonnell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Maude - bur. 1625. Res : Dublin. Husband: Robert Bennett.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

#### DRACOT/DRAYCOTT

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 545, 604  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 430  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/13, 4/243 - Lodge 4/213, 6/138,  
10/47

Dracot/Draycott – con'd

D-50

of Derbyshire & Dublin  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 107  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.64  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 201  
Henry - bur. 1624. Res: Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Sir John - bur. Co. Meath 1639.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17  
Mrs. Mark - see Alice Finglas in Funeral Entry Index  
see Joan Dowdall in Funeral Entry Index  
Mary - bur. 1625. Husband: Richard Colman  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

#### DRAFFEN

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 292  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/21  
of Dublin, Co. Waterford, Co. Tyrone  
Loose Pedigrees

#### DRAKE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p.59  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230

- GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 428  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27, 10/332, 15/172, 22/295, 26/9,  
 28/48, 30/245, 32/110 - Lodge 5/262  
 of Stokestown, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Coolback, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 202
- DRAPER  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/39, 23/234, 30/315 - Lodge 4/105
- DRAPES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/230  
 of Waterford  
 Loose Pedigrees
- DRAUSFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/119
- DRAYTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/75, 16/78, 23/359
- DREED  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/204
- DREEGHY  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 349
- DREHAN  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373
- DREIGHEN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 370
- DRENNAN  
 Loose Pedigrees
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- DREW/ DREWE D-51  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 61  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p.379 - Vol. XVI p.53  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/289, 3/1673, 4/172, 5/164, 6/403,  
 8/77, 11/102, 12/32, 14/231, 19/7, 21/304, 22/412, 25/221, 31/49 -  
 Lodge 5/152  
 of Drewscliffe, Devonshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.132, 262-  
 267- Vol. VI p.266  
 of Kilwinny, Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.264, 267 -  
 Vol.III p.115, 184 - Vol.XII p.132et.seq.  
 of Moycollop, Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.270 -  
 Vol. III p.115, 184  
 of Tinallen, Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vo. III p.115, 184  
 of St. Leonard's, Devonshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.265  
 of Sharpham, Somersetshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.264  
 of Ballyduff, Co. Waterford

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.268  
of Drewcourt, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.268  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.64  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438 Pt. X  
of Devonshire & Waterford  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.1-17  
of Littleton, Gloucestershire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.129  
Lord of Wassingley of Oengeworthy, Sussex  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.131  
of Sharpham, Devonshire  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.167  
of Co. Cork, Co. Kerry, Co. Waterford  
Loose Pedigrees
- DREVAR  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 173
- DREYLIN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 374
- DRING  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 15  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/64, 16/278
- DRINKWATER  
Nathaniel- bur. Dublin 1653  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Alderman - bur. Dublin 1653. Wife: ..... Wheatley  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- DRISCOLL/ O'DRISCOL  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 452  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/25, 17/244 or 294, 18/239, 26/291
- Lodge 6/140, 7/34
- DRIVER  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 293  
D-52
- DRIVEHARD  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 620
- DROGHEDA  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 24  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/141 or 191, 25/186  
Rolls of  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.13 et.seq.  
Marquess of (Moore)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 304  
Earl of  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 101
- DROGO  
Domesday Book  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.128
- DROMGOOLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 3/129, 5/53, 6/404, 8/206,  
11/123, 14/122, 28/341  
of Co. Louth  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.209

- James - bur. Drogheda 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- Thomas - bur. 1614. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. Thomas - see Jane Brice in Funeral Entry Index
- DROMORE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/117
- DRON,O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 491 (A)
- DROPE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/156, 17/321 - Lodge 10/61
- Giles - bur. Dublin 1638 . Res: Northamptonshire  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- DROUGHT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 62, 161  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1, 3, 42, 52, 119, 120, 147  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.54  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/5, 14/7, 16/307, 18/238, 19/88,  
28/134, 29/103 - Lodge 5/118
- of Cappogolan & Droughtville, King's Co.  
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.68
- Whigsboro, King's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol. IV p.68
- Grantstown , Queen's Co.  
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.70
- Ballyboy, King's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol.IV p.71
- Plunketstown, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.72
- Willsboro, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.166
- Drought – con'd Belmont, King 's Co. D-53  
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol.IV p.166
- DRUITT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/265
- DRUMM  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 119
- DRUMMOND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/121
- of Perth  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.154 and MSS 437 Pt. II
- of Cadland, Southhamptonshire  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 169
- DRURY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 118  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 276  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/47, 6/216, 14/373, 20/272, 24/220,  
28/100, 30/163 - Lodge 2165, 3/147, 5/45, 6/202
- of Kingsland, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 402
- of Thurston, Suffolk

- GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 44, 57-9, 63-7 and MSS 436 p. 399-402  
of Loughlin, Co. Carlow  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 401  
of Co. Carlow  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
of Dublin  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Suffolk  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D (Armorial Pedigree)  
of Ireland  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433 p. 137-145, 269-271  
John - bur. Dublin 1722  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Katherine - bur. 1617. Husband: Sir John King  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3, 17  
Robert - bur. Co. Roscommon 1673  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Mrs. Robert - see Margaret Lloyd in Funeral Entry Index
- DRUSELEY  
Lord of Kentston  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402
- DRY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/46
- DRYBY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 26
- DRYDEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/1
- DRYSDALE/ DRISDALE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 4  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.11 0 p. 131  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/8, 6/135, 7/11, 8/142, 13/284,  
30/244 - Lodge 7/9
- Drysdale/Drisdale – con'd D-54  
of Co. Down, Co. Kilkenny & Co. Waterford  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 62  
Rev. Hugh, D.D. - bur. Kilkenny 1692  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- DRYVER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/268
- DUANA, O' or Duanahagh  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 145, 150 (A)
- DUANE  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XV p. 172 - Vol.XVII p. 212  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/41
- DUANEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/206, 31/66
- DUAR  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/119
- DUBHAIN, O'  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 240
- DUBHALLA, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 333
- DUBHDHIORINA

DUBHTHIRRE,O' GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 409  
 DUBLEDAY GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 186  
 DUBORDIEU GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/50  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 of Co. Longford  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 32  
 of Annahilt & Co. Longford  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
 DUBOURDINE  
 DUBRAYS/ DUBROIS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/307  
 DUCARD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65  
 DUCASSE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302  
 DUCHAL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/87  
 DUCK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/92a  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/177  
 DUCKAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/384  
 DUCKETT/DUCKET  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 164  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 11  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 82, 102  
 Duckett/Ducket – con'd D-55  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/104 or 134, 5/143, 9/232, 11/220,  
 14/399, 19/74, 21/314, 26/294, 27/295, 31/215 - Lodge 7178  
 DUCKINFIELD/DUCKENFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/233  
 Mr. - bur. 1658. Wife: ..... Surrowes  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 DUCKWORTH  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 230  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p.56  
 of Boyle, Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 468 Traill MSS p.11  
 DUCLOS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/270  
 DUDEAY/DUDEY  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 38 or 318  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105  
 DUDGEON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 87  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 232

- Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/373, 22/7, 27/234
- DUDLETONE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/353
- DUDLEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/95, 9/108, 10/34, 11/20, 13/77,  
17/281 , 19/91, 24/205, 27/254 - Lodge 4/1 , 8/3, 9/19  
of Clopton, Northants.  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.41
- DUDLEY JANNIS
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109 p. 315
- DUFF/DUFFE
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 32, 345, 367  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 62, 82, 434, 555  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/312, 3/18, 4/97, 8/86, 11/344,  
12/263,  
15/285 or 295, 16/377, 23/150, 24/173, 30/216 - Lodge 5190 ,6/72,  
8/171
- Earl of Fife  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.I p.555-559  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.84  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 259
- of Co. Wexford & Drogheda  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 204
- Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1615. Husband: Thomas Pursell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Frances - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: James May  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Katherine - bur. 1610. Husbands: (1) George Plunkett, (2) Thomas Fagan, and  
(3) Stephen Duffe  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Philip - bur. Dublin 1622  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Duff/ Duffe – con'd D-56
- Mrs. Richard - see Katherine Humfrey in Funeral Entry Index  
Mrs . Stephen - see Katherine Duffe  
Sir Thady - bur. 1649. Res : Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- William - bur. Dublin 1597  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Mrs. William - see Joan Cusack in Funeral Entry Index
- Miss - bur. 1596. Husband: Edmond Pursell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: ..... Plunkett  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- DUFFERIN
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.65, 114  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 430 or 630  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 257
- Baroness of Claneboye (Blackwood)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.164
- Baron Claneboye GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 146

DUFFIELD

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 378  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 243  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/363, 32/15  
of Ripon, Yorkshire  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 202

DUFFIN

Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/314, 16/361, 21/424,

DUFFEY/ DUFFY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 235  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 1  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 7/138, 8/279, 1413, 15/201,  
18/61, 20/74, 22/36, 24/366 or 566, 26/250

DUGALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/123, 32/235

DUGAN/DUGGAN

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.57 (Cronin)  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/340, 10/71, 14/10, 17/42, 1917,  
20/126,,24/258 or 298 - Lodge 8/87  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees

DUG DALE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/162

DUHIGG

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/21

DUIGEN/ DUIGNAN/ O'DUIGENAN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 496  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 143  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/301

DUIGLEY

D-57

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31 /290

DUKE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/206, 20/349 - Lodge 5/7, 6/71,  
7/101, 9/43  
of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.V p.341  
of Castlejordan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 208  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 92 and MSS 436 p. 414  
Anne - bur. Dublin 1601. Husband: Sir .... Loftus  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
Sir Henry - bur. Dublin 1595  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Thomasin - bur. Dublin 1600. Husband: Sir ... Moore  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
Ursula - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Sir John Blennerhasset  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1677



DULGAN GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 DULHUNTY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/297, 17/101  
 DULLAMUNTY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/104, 15/164  
 DULLAMY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/240  
 DULLOY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/131  
 DULVASS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/163  
 DUM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/302  
 DUMARIG GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 9  
 DUMBLE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/13  
 DUMING GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84  
 DUNACAN,O' GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/47 or 247  
 DUNAGAN,O' GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423  
 DUNAHY GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 497  
 DUNBAR/DUNBARR GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/244  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 7  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 83  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 66, 255  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 470  
 Dunbar/Dunbarr – con'd D-58  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 208  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 3/77, 5/136, 7/148, 8/329,  
 9/305, 12/10, 15/214, 18/227, 19/111, 20/331, 28/261 - Lodge 1/7, 5/149,  
 8/49, 9/34  
 of Ramedon, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.98  
 of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.98  
 of Derrygonally, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.99  
 of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.100  
 of Ballycarney, Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.100  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.101  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 61

- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.57  
Loose Pedigrees
- Earl of
- DUNBAVIN GO MS 436 Irwin A p.148 and MSS 437 Pt. I
- DUNBOY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/88
- DUNBOYNE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/219
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/24, 19/221 - Lodge 2/1, 5/101,  
7/108, 9/6
- Barons of - see Butler in Funeral Entry Index
- DUNCAN/DUNKIN GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 197, 205, 233  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 240  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 93  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1/223, 3/184, 5/87, 10/146, 20/194,  
23/36,  
29/149 - Lodge 2/9,4/231
- DUNCANNON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/309 - lodge 2/111, 3/3, 7/54,  
9/111, 10/10
- Lord (Ponsonby)  
GO MS 183 lords Entries Vol. I p. 181
- DUNDAS GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 38, 77, 95  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1188 or 1118 or 118  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/429, 8/11 , 10/68, 11 f10 , 13/200,  
22/123
- DUNDON D-59
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106
- DUNELY,O' GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 498  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175
- DUNGAN see also Dongan  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35, 390, 411, 450, 629  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 26, 33  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 196  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 8  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261, 11/29, 22/265, 24/180
- Berron (Biron) - bur. Dublin 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
- Mrs. John - see Margaret Foster in Funeral Entry Index
- Sir Walter, Bart. - bur. c. 1625. Wife: ..... Rochford  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- William - bur. Dublin 1622.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. - see Miss Hamilton in Funeral Entry Index

DUNGANNON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p.36  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/201  
Viscount (Trevor)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 58  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p .158

DUNGARVON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/118

DUNKERRON

Baron (Petty)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 68

DUNKIN/O'DUNKIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/325, 14/303, 28/48, 30/83  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 243

DUNLAP/ DUNLOP/ DUNLAPPE

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 206, 220  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/42, 9/271, 10/196, 11/31, 12/204,  
24/419, 27/78 - Lodge 10/15  
of Co. Antrim  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 205

DUNLEARY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/34

DUNLEATH

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 67, 125

DUNLEVIE/ DUNLEVY/ DUNLEAVY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/11  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 236  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.345

DUNLUCE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/285

DUNMAN

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVI p.71

DUNN/ DUNNE/ O'DUNN/ DUN

D-60

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 199, 201 or 291  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 29  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. V p.242  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 361-2, 601  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 10, 28, 35  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 345, 360 (A)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 199  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/115, 2/230, 5/81, 6/27, 8/61, 9/1 ,  
11/130, 12/52, 13/263, 14/127, 15/26, 16/71, 17/90, 18/165, 19/19,  
20/48, 21/46, 22/362, 24/114, 26/172, 27/327, 28/40, 32/279 –  
Lodge 1/95, 4/167, 5/258, 6/214, 8/125, 10/69  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p.63  
of Ballymanus, Queen's Co.  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p.64  
of Killcavan, Queen's Co.  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D  
of Dublin, King's Co. & Queen's Co.

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 8-13  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 87x  
 Mrs. - see ..... Pigot in Funeral Entry Index  
 James - bur. Dublin 1600.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

DUNNY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/8

DUNOPHY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/160

DUNPHY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 191

DUNRAVEN - see also Quin

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.264  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 139  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 197

Earl of

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.1 p.276  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 442  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 373

DUNROCH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/99

DUNSANDLE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 319

DUNSANY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/283 - Lodge 2/20, 4/17, 5/189, 9/114

Lord (Plunkett)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.122  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 157

Baron - see Plunkett in Funeral Entry Index

DUNSCOMBE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 272  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 3/125, 5/117, 6/47, 8/297, 19/341, 20/355, 31/30

of Devon

Dunscombe – con'd D-61

Loose Pedigrees

DUNSTANVILLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/10

DUNSTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/154

DUNT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/362

DUNWOODE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/71

DUNWORTH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/121, 27/245

DUPLAIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93

DUPLEX

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/241, 6/362

DURANT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/224

DURAS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/399

DURDIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/229, 25/280 - Lodge 6/72

DURGIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/338

DURHAM  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 160  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234

DURNING/DURNINGE  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 19

DURY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/69

DUTTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/150, 2/195, 13/154, 19/234, 32/179

-  
 Lodge 2/55, 5/64, 6/32  
 of Co. Donegal & Co. Longford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 206  
 John - bur. Dublin 1674  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Richard - bur. 1631 .  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mrs. Richard - see Anne Pigott in Funeral Entry Index  
 Robert - bur. in Dublin 1635  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Sir Thomas - bur. Middlesex 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 ? - bur. c. 1655  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16  
 Mrs. - see .... . Derrnott

DUVALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/255, 16/81  
 of Colenemucky  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.VII p.97, 105

Duvall – con'd  
 of Tipperary  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.169

DUVERNET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/208

DUXBERRY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/262

DUYGIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/361

DWIGIN  
 of Queen's Co.  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 13

DWINE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/332, 26/46

DWOANE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/286

DWYER/O'DWYER

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 189  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 428, 432 (A)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 205  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 3/147, 5/80, 10/73, 11/138,  
 13/229, 15/126, 16/371, 23/289, 25/138, 26/297 - Lodge 5/61  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.75, 76  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 298  
 of Co. Tipperary & Co. Galway  
 GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b

DYALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/124

DYAS/ DYASS

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 50  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/325, 16/242 or 262, 19/82, 19/93,  
 22/407  
 of Loughrea & Westmeath  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 57

DYER/DYAR

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 485, 486  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/73, 14/199, 27/155

DYKE/ DYKES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/341  
 of Horeham, Sussex  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XV p.52

DYLLAN/DYLLON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 546, 559, 574, 603, 612  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 331

DYNELY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/50, 31/295

DYNES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/242

DYSART

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/75

DYSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/332, 13/205

	TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD	
EADIE		E-1
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/12	
EAGER		
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 286	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/43, 27/101 - Lodge 6/49	
	of Co. Kerry	
	GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 73	
	of Co. Down	
	GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 77	
EAGLE		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197, 12/155, 14/70, 15/172 -	
	Lodge	
	6/205	
EAKENHEAD		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/100	
EAKIN		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/32, 32/287	

EAMES  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 b p.83  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/261  
of Co. Dublin & Kings Co.  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 204

EARBERRY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/242

EARDLEY - see also Gideon  
Baron  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 224

EARL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/324, 8/263, 21/326

EARLY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/160, 29/22

EARS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/195

EART  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6

EAST  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.VI p.353  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6, 38, 416  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 411  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/299, 4/239, 18/330

EASTERWOOD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/288

EASTLAND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/33

EASTON  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296

EASTWOOD  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 89  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/286, 8/55, 10/25, 19/98, 28/258 -  
Lodge 4/258  
of Dublin  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Eastwood - con'd  
GO MS 611 Lodge MSS p.36  
Mrs. - see ..... Coker

EATON  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/178, 6/24, 10/80 or 82, 12/301,  
14/78, 16/292, 17/179, 19/169, 24/276 - Lodge 1/11, 10/20  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.68  
Simon - bur. Dublin 1684  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
Mrs. - see ..... Campbell

EBORNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/157, 12/288

EBSARIE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/9



ECCLES

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 89  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/4, 6/82, 7/25, 8/77, 10/135, 12/101,  
14/15, 16/101, 20/323, 22/10 or 109, 24/321, 25/204 or 209,  
32/304 -Lodge 2/107, 4/140, 5/21, 8/95, 10/39

ECCLESTON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 35, 37  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/1, 19/32 - Lodge 6/75  
Tristram - bur. Drogheda 1636. Wives: (1) Elizabeth Collins, (2) Dorothy Cranshare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

ECHLIN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p.29 see also Stronge  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 362  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 2/213, 4/10, 6/164, 7/121,  
9/102,  
12/29, 14/237, 16/24, 17/303, 19/275, 20/332, 21/252, 28/33, 32/39  
- Lodge 2/12, 5/92, 6/58  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
Sir Henry, Bart.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 183  
of Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
of Co. Down, Dublin, etc.  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 90-92  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 423-5  
Rt. Rev. Robert - bur. Co. Down 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

EDDISON

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 52

EDDON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/152

EDELIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/68

EDEN

Baron Henly  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 144  
Baron Auckland

Eden – con'd

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.208  
of Yorkshire

E-3

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 245

EDGAR

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/207, 19/372 - Lodge 1/190 or 198

EDGE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 256  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 133  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27, 11/341, 22/40, 28/156, 29/102

EDGE CUMBE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/41 - Lodge 1/207, 5/257

EDGERTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/93, 28/69

EDGEWORTH

- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58, 228  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 547  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 482  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 2/211, 3/264, 5/119, 6/95,  
8/248,  
9/159, 11/312, 14/126, 16/301, 25/197, 29/181, 31/186 -  
Lodge 2/7, 3/111, 4/109, 5/89, 9/79, 10/5  
of Longford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 54  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 75  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 256  
of Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Cavan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 233  
Francis - bur. c.1626. Wife: ..... Tuite  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mary - bur. Dublin 1661 . Husband: William Scot  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4. 14, 16  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1676. Husband: ..... Bisse  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Miss - bur. c.1668. Husband: ..... Piggot  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mrs. - see Jane Tuite

EDIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/152 or 181 or 2

EDINGTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/213

EDKINS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/309, 21/12, 30/207, 31/45

EDMONDS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 184  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 4/93, 31/15 - Lodge 3/133  
of Co. Kerry

Edmonds – con'd

E-4

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 238

EDMONDSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 2/153, 5/49, 6/77, 8/20,  
18/341, 24/120 - Lodge 1/37, 10/21

EDMONDSTONE/ EDMONDSTON

of Co. Antrim

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 237  
Archibald - Co. Antrim 1636. Wife: Jane Hamilton  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

EDNEY

of Co. Tyrone

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 231  
Mrs. Waiter - see Mary Jennings

EDWARDSI EDWARDES

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 521, 610  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p.3  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/44, 2/137, 4/20, 5/156 or 196, 6/8,  
7/78, 9/166, 10/94, 12/59, 14/224, 17/103, 18/22, 19/158, 21/44 or  
411, 22/98, 23/26, 26/98, 27/5, 28/5, 31/235, 32/96 – Lodge 1/5,  
2/87, 4/81, 5/151, 6/217, 9/52

of Trim, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 233b

of Co. Wexford

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given

of Ballyhire, Co. Wexford

GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

of Oldcourt, Co. Wicklow

GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Wrixham & Stanstyn

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 346

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 141

Baron Kensington

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40

Richard - bur. Dublin 1640

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Miss - bur. Dublin 1651. Husband: Col. .... Jones.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss - bur. Dublin 1654. Husband: .... Hewes

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

EEDES

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65

EELLS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/396

EFFINGHAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/109

EGAN

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333, 515

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 18

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315, 2/216, 5/317, 7/388, 8/231,  
9/75, 10/230, 11/60, 12/114, 13/32, 15/100, 16/353, 17/125, 22/314 or 5,  
23/284, 26/206, 28/250

Egan – con'd

E-5

of Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Dublin, Ballymacegan

GO MS 611 Lodge MSS p. 43

ELGEE

of Dublin & Wexford

GO MS 611 Lodge Family p.2

of Wexford

GO MS 630 Misc Peds

EGERTON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 53

Sylvester - bur. 1616

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Mrs. Sylvester - see Mary Walsh
- EGLINTOUN  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 53
- EGMONT  
Countess of  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 24  
Earl of  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 205  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38, 128, 169
- EIFE/ EIFFE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/10  
of Derrymore & Donaghmore  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 74
- EIKINS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/175
- EILLS  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 40
- EKINHEAD/ EKENHEAD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/335, 15/190  
of Newry  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- EKLI N see also Echlin  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109
- ELCOCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/153
- ELES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192
- ELGEE  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18
- ELICKSANDE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/95
- ELINGTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/268
- ELINORE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/203
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- ELIOT/ ELLIOTT  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 294  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. IV p. 157  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 174, 555, 560, 871  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 436, 443  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 77  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 440  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 408  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 77 (see Howard)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 59  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 2/74, 3/76, 5/115, 7/267, 8/343,  
9/266, 10/115, 12/16 or 13/16, 13/230, 14/448, 15/159, 18/353,  
20/190, 23/17, 25/176, 26/34, 28/72, 29/125, 31/203 - Lodge 2/121,  
4/253, 5/262, 6/33

of Killyfaddy, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 452  
 of Mount Elliott, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 138, 334  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given  
 of Clonmore, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 332  
 of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 334  
 of Co. Kilkenny & Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 198  
 of Balrisk  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 234  
 John - bur. Dublin 1612  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Sir John - bur. 1616.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Mrs. John - see Alice Sarsfield  
 Lady John - see Elenor Usher  
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1668  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. Thomas - see Jane Forster  
 Mrs. - see ..... Jones

ELKINS

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 234

ELLARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/208 - Lodge 1/51

ELLARN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/88

ELLERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/216

ELLERTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/225

ELLCOTT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/160

ELLIS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 182, 187, 266, 276, 278

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 314, 328, 342, 387

Ellis – con'd

E-7

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 41, 47, 95, 149

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 163

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 3/309, 4/281, 5/115, 7/173,  
 8/345, 9/10, 10/156, 12/22, 13/37, 14/388, 15/206, 16/241, 17/174,  
 18/338, 19/109, 20/332, 21/435, 22/334 or 6, 24/369, 25/168,  
 27/186, 28/309, 29/94, 30/31, 31/186 - Lodge 1/7, 3/111, 4/69,  
 5/266, 9/6

of Co. Cork

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

ELLISON

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95

ELLISON MACARTNEY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 251

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 343 (to Porter)

ELLISTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/155, 11/124, 12/50, 14/105,  
24/100, 25/259, 31/139

ELLMER/ ELMER/ ELMERE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 413, 414  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 357  
Edward - bur. 1597. Wife ..... Segrave. recte Aylmer, q.v.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

ELLS  
GO MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 14/396

ELLSON  
GO MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 28/90

ELLWOOD  
of Annefield, & Loughmask, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 132, 143  
of Hollymount, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 140

ELLY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/160, 21/314

ELMER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/248, 12/5, 21/319

ELMHURST  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/140

ELNING  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 241

ELNORTH  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281

ELPHIN  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 45

ELPHINSTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/198  
Baron  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 12

ELPHINK  
GO MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 16/39

ELRINGTON  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 77, 133

Elrington – con'd  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. X p. 267  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/54, 16/272, 21/80?, 28/139,  
30/219

ELSAM  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II p. 253

ELSEMERE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/164 - Lodge 4/233

ELSEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/101

ELSOIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/12

ELSTOBBS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/215

ELTON

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216 - Lodge 4/119  
of Newark.  
Loose Pedigrees

ELVES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/311

ELVIN  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95

ELWALL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/220, 26/305

ELWES  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 136

ELWOOD  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 233  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 41, 43  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/15, 14/1, 15/302, 19/291 or 294,  
28/292 - Lodge 4/242, 5/100, 10/39

ELY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/18  
Earl of (Loftus)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 434  
of Eminisky, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given

EMANUEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/256

EMERSON  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p.11  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.85  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/318, 7/28, 10/43, 11/281, 16/255,  
20/416, 21/81, 25/92, 31/82 - Lodge 5/227, 9/27  
of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 151a

EMERSONTENNENT  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 135

EMERY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/238, 19/271

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

EMLEY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26

EMMETT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/132, 7/26, 23/16 or 26, 27/139,  
31/214  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I and II, no pages given

EMPSON  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 135  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/306, 11/291, 16/272, 25/95

ENAGHT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/203

END  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/347, 14/198

ENEAS

ENERY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/111

ENERY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 49 (Cartwright)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/229, 9/65, 12/88, 14/1 - Lodge  
 5/152, 10/37

ENGAINÉ  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/15, 16/64

ENGLAND  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVII p. 236  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 5/69, 8/190, 9/126, 13/218,  
 18/324, 19/25 or 28, 24/86, 25/293, 26/230  
 of Co. Limerick & Co. Clare  
 Loose Pedigrees

ENGLEFIELD  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286

ENGLISH  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 175  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/177, 3/312, 6/103, 11/213, 14/279,  
 19/208, 26/107, 27/278, 28/162, 32/300 - Lodge 4/32  
 of Dublin  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Antrim  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Springfield, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 68

ENNIS  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 153, 252  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 111  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/254 or 284, 3/97, 5/294, 6/258,  
 7/225,10/323, 11/50, 12/304 or 384, 14/236, 16/323, 17/200, 18/146,  
 20/332, 24/155, 28/211, 31/55

ENNISKILLEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/104  
 Baron of  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 13  
 Earl of (Cole)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 178  
 Lord - see Maguire

ENNISMORE E-10  
 Baron (Hare)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 184

ENOCHT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/26

ENOS/ ENNOS  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 7, 14, 29, 33, 189  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/143, 2/111, 4/220

ENRAGHT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/251, 15/68 - Lodge 5/106

ENRAGHT-MOONY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.37

ENSOR



GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/86, 20/327, 24/306 - Lodge 4/159  
 ENTUSSILL  
 ? - bur. Dublin 1601  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 ENYRY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/106  
 EOCHAIDH  
 breac, descendants of  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 570  
 Moighinbeadhoir, Saints descended from  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 83  
 EPWELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/124 - Lodge 4/170  
 ERANGER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/13  
 ERCK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/211  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 72  
 ERLE/ EARLE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 98  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207  
 ERLY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/271  
 ERNE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/236  
 Viscount (Creighton)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 60, 150  
 EROUFFE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/238  
 ERRAS  
 Baron (King)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 244  
 ERRINGTON  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 73  
 ERROLL  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275  
 ERSKINE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36, 173  
 Erskine – con'd E-11  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 245 (West Erskine)  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XI p. 222, 226  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/22  
 Earl of Marr  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 326  
 of Alloa  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 348  
 Sir James - bur. Dublin 1636. Wife: Mary Erskine  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 ERWIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/327, 12/95, 14/267, 18/407, 23/26

ERYVINUS  
of Scotland  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 187-199

ESCANDON  
of Mexico  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-B

ESCOTT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/266

ESDALL  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/176, 32/14

ESKILDSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/132

ESMAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/212

ESMOND/ ESMONDE  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. IV p. 246  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 77, 82, 505  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 131  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198/2/24, 3/35, 4/78, 5/231, 8/251,  
10/340, 13/124, 15/309, 30/10, 31/170 - Lodge 4/227, 5/112, 10/25  
of Balynastra, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 134  
of Johnstown, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given  
of Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 7  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 78-83  
Sir Lawrence, Lord E. - bur. 1645  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
Lady Lawrence - see Lucia Butler  
Sir Thomas (Arms)  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 42  
Lady Thomas - see Ellis FitzGerald

ESPINASSE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27, 17/233, 20/373, 30/211 -  
Lodge  
6/197

ESPINE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/355, 21/262, 30/206

ESSEX  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/212  
Earl of Arglasse  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 67 (funeral entry)  
Sir Edward· bur. Dublin 1599  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

ESSINGTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/246, 30/218

ESTAUNIE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/13

ESTE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/294

ESTRANGE, LE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/281

ETCHINGHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/22

ETHERIGE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 15, 17, 552

EUENS  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92

EUGENE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/85

EURAGHT - see also Enraght  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/27

EUSTACE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394, 395, 397, 398, 414, 415, 445,  
 565  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7, 14, 29, 30, 399, 411  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.55 (Arthur to)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 147  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.22 (Robertson)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.50  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p.117  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/192, 3/17, 4/135, 5/71, 7/274, 8/23,  
 9/78, 10/129, 11/320, 13/72, 14/497, 16/72, 17/58, 18/223, 19/157,  
 20/41, 24/61, 26/9, 27/75, 28/79, 30/223, 31/86, 32/34 - Lodge  
 2/9, 3/5, 5/55, 6/118, 9/69  
 of Cradoxtown, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 244  
 of Naas, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 221  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 222  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 280  
 of Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , VII p. 400  
 Viscount Baltinglass  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Ann - bur. Dublin 1713. Husband: ..... Chetwood.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Arthur - bur. 1619. Res: Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Christopher - bur. Screen, Co. Wexford 1636. Wife: Ellen Codd  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Eustace - con'd

Elenor - bur. 1613. Husband: Richard Walsh. Res: Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Elizabeth - bur. 1623. Res: Newland, Co. Kildare.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 James - bur. Co. Kildare 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 Joan - bur. Co. Kildare 1614. Husband: Morish Eustace  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 John - bur. 1612. Res: Kildare  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

John - bur. Castlemartin 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

John - bur. Castlemartin 1684  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Mrs. John - see Ellis Barnewall  
 see Mary Fagan  
 see Margaret Keating  
 see Elizabeth Peppard

Katherine - bur. 1624. Husband: Thomas Chivers. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mary - bur. Killcullen, Co. Kildare 1680. Husband: Richard Dixon.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Sir Maurice, Lord Chancellor of Ireland - bur. Dublin 1665.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4. 14. 16

Lady Maurice - see Ann Colvillee

Morish - bur. Co. Kildare 1624  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. Morish - see Joan Eustace

Richard - bur. Co. Kildare 1637. Second son & heir of James Eustace.  
 Wives : (1) Joan Birne, (2) Una Wale, and (3) Margaret Luttrell  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

William - bur. 1621  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

William - bur. Castlemartin 1635. Res: Clongoeswood  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

William - bur. 1674  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. William - see Katherine Cusack - Funeral Entry Index  
 see Mary St. Lawrence - Funeral Entry Index

Viscountess of Baltinglass - see Mary Travers - Funeral Entry Index

EUSTACEDUCKETT

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.11

EVANGARD

Melosine, Dutchess of Munster  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 27

EVANS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 60  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22, 58, 75  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 28, 30  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 149

Evans – con'd

E-14

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 95, 147  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.105  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 2/2, 3/102, 4/10, 55/5, 6/131,  
 7/11, 8/130, 10/239, 11/1, 12/179, 13/112, 14/254, 15/225, 16/16, 17/26,  
 18/20, 19/104, 21/413, 22/423, 24/11, 25/79, 26/14, 28/81, 29/164,  
 30/283, 31/129 - Lodge 3/145, 4/66, 5/115, 7/92, 10/13

Baron Carbery  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 390 et.seq.  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 362

- GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 94, 137  
of Balgady, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p.42 - VI p. 143  
of Ballymacwilliam Roe, Co. Carlow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 39-40  
of Killcreen, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 250 - VI p. 275  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 178  
of Honeymount & Clarendon  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 144  
of Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 276 - XI p. 94  
of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 278  
of Padwell, Hants.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 393, 406  
of Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 404  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 405  
of Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 405  
of Kilkenny, Co. Cork & Co. Tyrone  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Dublin & Ballinrobe  
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 56  
GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
of Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 235  
of Carlingford, Co. Down  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 236  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 273  
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1632  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mrs. Thomas - see Edith Mortimer - Funeral Entry Index  
EVANS-NEAL or Neal-Evans  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 177  
EVATT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 55, 211  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304  
Evatt – con'd E-15  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/131, 4/43, 10/295, 11/194, 14/254,  
16/38, 23/150 or 250, 25/56  
of Evattstown, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 356  
of Mount Lewis, Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 358  
Dean of Elphin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 354 - VI p. 360  
John - bur. Co. Leitrim 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

EVEARS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/205

EVEGARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/116, 3/18, 4/284, 10/287,  
 14/301 or 7, 20/250 - Lodge 3/143, 4/203, 5/252, 6/53, 7/109

EVELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/398

EVELEIGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183 - Lodge 1/171 or 191, 2/129,  
 3/16

EVELEIGH DE MOLEYNS  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 313

EVELYN  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.IV p.267  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/253

EVERARD  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 448  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 15, 141, 143  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 61  
 of Fethard, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 3-5  
 of Stafford & London  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 210 - V p. 338a  
 of Randilston  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 188  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 141  
 Sir Edmond - no details  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Edward - bur. Fethard 1637. Wife: Anstace Sawce. Eldest son of James Everard  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Johanna - bur. Letterkenny 1638. Husbands: (1) Sir John Hamilton, (2) Robert  
 Semphill, Lord Castle Semphill, (3) Capt. Patrick Crafford, (4) Sir  
 George Marbry  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Nicholas - bur. Fethard 1633. Died unmarried.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Nicholas - bur. Dublin 1661.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16  
 Sir Redmond - bur. Fethard 1686  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

EVERS E-16  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 572  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/109, 4/225, 15/170, 21/323,  
 23/?,  
 24/110, 30/157 - Lodge 5/189  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 15

EVEREY  
 Miss - bur. 1721. Husband: ..... Gaynor.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

EVERS  
Christopher - bur. 1623  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mr. - bur. c. 1618. Wife: ... .. Janes.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

EVERSBY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.11

EVERTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/414

EVES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/210, 12/53, 25/345, 30/321

EVORY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/315, 8/202, 19/86, 22/32, 30/200  
of Coleraine, Co. Derry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 200  
of Dublin & Londonderry  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 470  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees

EWARBY/IWARDBY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11

EWART  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 305  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/113

EWER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/?, 29/147, 32/323

EWYEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/26

EWING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25, 8/216, 9/53, 10/60, 11/114,  
12/210, 13/25, 19/200, 22/174, 24/318, 28/33 - Lodge 4/172, 5/11

EXCELMAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/94

EXETER  
Earl of  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

EXHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/325, 5/28, 21/438, 22/422,  
of Dublin  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
John - bur. Dublin 1668  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

EXSHAW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216, 6/48, 12/262, 14/344, 19/226,  
Exshaw – con'd E-17  
30/69, 32/61 - Lodge 7/121  
of Dublin  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

EYAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/128

EYLES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/2

EYERNE

EYRE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/315

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82, 299

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 99

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 256

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 9, 138

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 119 (Worthington to)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 2/136, 4/204 or 209, 5/15,  
6/368, 10/192, 13/2, 16/297, 17/329, 20/345, 23/213, 25/327, 26/184,

30/323, 32/14 - Lodge 2/4, 3/71, 5/9, 6/119, 9/49

of Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 60

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.6

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

Loose Pedigrees

of Maryboro, Queens Co.

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 230

of Co. Derby

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 281

John - bur. Co. Galway 1685

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10, 12, 13, 14

Miss Anne - bur. Dublin 1719. Husband: Col. Richard St. George. Marr. 1686.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM .NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD



FABER

F-1

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/61, 21/15, 23/92 or 192

FABY

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 485

FACON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/192

FADE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 5/164 , 12/37, 23/?, 27/97,  
31/283

- of Dublin  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 160
- FAGAN  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 264  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 232  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/142, 2/192, 4/137, 5/7, 7/299,  
 13/30 or 38, 14/330, 15/217, 20/240, 22/297, 23/80, 24/172, 27/56, 28/136,  
 30/214 - Lodge 6/213, 9/59  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
 Loose Pedigrees
- of Tullahoge  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 58
- of Dublin  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 26  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 264
- Christopher - bur. Dublin 1598  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Christopher - bur. Dublin 1632  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14
- Mrs. Christopher - see Joan Fitz Simon
- James - bur. Waterford 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- John - bur. Dublin 1675  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. John - see Ales Segrave
- Katherin - bur. 1617. Husband: Mathew Handcock. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Margaret - bur. Waterford 1639. Husband: (1) John Cusack, (2) James Sherlock, and  
 (3) Sir Richard Shee  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Marion - bur 1623. Husband: Thomas Nangle, Baron of the Navan  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- Mary - bur. Co. Kildare 1637. Husbands: (1) John Eustace, (2) Edward Wellesley,  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Richard - bur. Dublin 1610  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 8
- Richard - bur. 1622. Res: Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Richard - see Cicely Holrnes - Funeral Entry Index
- Thomas - bur. Dublin 1599.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Thomas - bur. 1620. Res: Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. Thomas - see Katherine Duffe - Funeral Entry Index
- Mrs. - see ..... Gibbons - Funeral Entry Index
- FAHIE/ FAHIE/ FAHY F-2  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p.301 - Vol.VIII p.98  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 518  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/327, 23/91 or 191
- of Connaught  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 92
- FAILAYEAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/222

FAILHE  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229, 247

FAINE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.106p. 157

FAIR/ FAIRE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 193 (Rutledge)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 208  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/15, 23/392

FAIRFAX  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 688  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 119  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 4/280  
 George - bur. Armagh 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

FAIRFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/403, 15/127 - Lodge 4/101

FAIRLY/ FAIRLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/293, 4/55, 5/143, 6/83, 31/256  
 of Co. Down  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 77

FAIRNES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/27

FAIRTHOUGHT/ FAIRTHOUGH/ FAIRTLOUGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/214, 11/307, 15/154, 19/423  
 GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 68  
 GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

FALCONBERGH/FAUCONBERG  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 5  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Series 1, XI p. 101  
 Lord  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 90

FALCONBRIDGE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/162 - Lodge 2/145

FALKINER/ FAULKINER/ FAULKNER/ FALKENER  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.205  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.239  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 106  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 64  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 51  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 133  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 30 (see Huttall)

Falkiner/ Faulkiner/ Faulkner/ Falkener – con'd. F-3  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/40, 4/47, 5/26, 6/366, 8/124,  
 11/239, 12/232, 15/2, 16/113, 18/386, 22/405 or 605, 25/24 or 211, 27/182,  
 28/160, 29/47, 32/93 - Lodge 4/155, 5/231, 10/11  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 91-92, 94  
 of Mount Falcon, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 91

of Cork  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 93  
 of Tullamore, Kings Co.  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 94  
 of Annemount, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 28  
 of Dublin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 96-7  
 of CunniaGO MStown, Co. Wicklow  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 96  
 of Co. Tipperary & Co. Cork & Co. Carlow  
     GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
 of Co. Carlow  
     GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

FALKINGHAM

FALLON, O'FALLON

    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/139  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/101, 2/81, 4/347, 6/21, 8/224, 9/99,  
         11/204, 12/98, 15/179, 19/295 or 298, 20/170, 26/75 - Lodge 5/35  
     GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 608  
 of Co. Roscommon  
     GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 42-48  
 Nehemiah - bur. Co. Galway 1639  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

FALLOWFIELD/ FALLOFEILD

    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/22, 3/257  
 Miss - bur. 1606. Husband: (1) George Thornton, (2) ..... Bassett  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FALLS

    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/388  
 of Ballygawley  
     GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 268

FALTLE

? - bur. c. 1600  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2

FALVEY

    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/147, 10/231, 11/222, 15/285,  
     21/173, 29/63

FANCOURT

    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/184

FANE

    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 30  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/115, 3/159

FANNER

    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/256, 16/23 or 123, 30/27

FANNING

    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II & V  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/205, 3/267, 4/141, 12/228,  
     17/61, 32/124 or 126 - Lodge 5/104  
 of Rochestown, Co. Kilkenny  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 136 et.seq.

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 83  
of Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 137  
of Croan, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 137  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 255, 256, 262  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 277  
of Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 274  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 257-259  
of Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 260, 261  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 262  
of Co. Clare & Co. Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 263  
Mrs. John - see Mary Hogan - Funeral Entry Index  
Simon - bur. Limerick 1636. Sometime Mayor of Limerick. Wife: Joan Arthur  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FANNIN

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 133

FANSHAW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/69

FANT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/69

FARCHEALLY, O'

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 408

FARE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65, 4/34

FAREBROTHER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36, 6/320, 7/110, 8/220, 11/339,  
25/147 - Lodge 4/141

FARGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/3

FARIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/42, 14/261, 21/35  
of Co. Leitrim & Co. Wicklow

GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 58

GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

of Co. Cavan

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 86

of Mawkin, Cavan

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

FARLAN, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 319, 401

FARLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/265, 20/58, 24/232 or 292

FARMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/120

FARMER/ FARMAR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/62, 14/238, 30/26

F-5

of Cork and Tipperary  
     GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Ratcliff, Leicestershire  
     GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Easter Neston, Northamptonshire  
     GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Summerton, Oxfordshire  
     GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Cork  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 FARMIN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/358  
 FARNHAM  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275  
 Baron (Maxwell)  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 76  
     GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 18  
     GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 263  
 Lord (Maxwell)  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 72  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 FARRAN/ MCFARRAN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 20/287  
 FARRARO  
     Lord  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/1  
 FARRELL see also Ferrall  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 80  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 5, 90  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 69 (Carroll)  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/220 or 225, 3/341, 5/96, 6/16,  
     7/158, 8/217, 9/90, 10/60, 11/17, 12/275, 13/245, 14/155, 15/86, 16/346,  
     17/279, 19/346, 20/282, 21/57, 22/280, 25/52, 27/189, 28/61,  
     30/184, 32/203 - Lodge 4/255, 10/15  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Longford  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b  
 James - bur. Co. Longford. Wives: (1) ..... Dillon, and (2) ..... O'Kelly  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 John - bur. Co. Longford 1634  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 FARREN  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 462  
 Farren – con'd  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 121167, 25/331, 32/30 - F-6  
 Lodge  
     6/144  
 of Cork  
     GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given  
 FARRER  
     GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 53, 319  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161, 162

Sir Robert - bur. Dublin 1643  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

FARRINGTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/60, 24/20  
of Preston, Co. Lancaster  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228

FASOOY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/272

FAUCETT/ FAWCETT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 220, 262  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 211  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/313, 10/48, 12/71, 16/340, 21/37  
or  
317, 23/19, 30/148 -  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees

FAULKE/ FAULKES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/36  
of Gonston & Co. Cork  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

FAULKLAND  
Lord  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 223

FAUN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/343

FAUNCE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/64

FAUNT  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 168

FAUSSYTHE  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223

FAVELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214

FAVIERE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45, 51  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/54

FAWETHER  
James - bur. 1625. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FAY/ FAYE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/27, 5/125, 9/180, 19/29, 20/220,  
30/221 - Lodge 3/10  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 248-250  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 251, 253

Fay/ Faye – con'd  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 252  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 254  
Melior - bur. Co. Kildare 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Miss - bur. Dunboyne 1718. Husband: Col. Hamilton  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

FAYLE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 56  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/154, 15/300, 24/326, 25/208  
of Co. Armagh  
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 62  
GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees  
Stewart of Tyrone  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

FAYLY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 480

FAYOS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/98?

FEAGBALL, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 427

FEARGUS,O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 493 (A)

FEARIS  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 268  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.268

FEARNS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77, 7/370, 21/163, 28/287

FEARSEROIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/135

FEDDEN  
of Bristol  
Loose Pedigrees

FEELY/ FELY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/6, 24/285

FEILD see also Field  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 617  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416

FEILDING see also Fielding  
Earl of Desmond  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 201

FELAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/311, 16/161, 26/222, 30/224

FELKIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/332

FELLES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/409, 10/40, 14/1, 16/191, 25/167 -  
Lodge 4/65

FELLOWES/ FELLOWS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/332, 14/174

Fellowes/ Fellows – con'd F-8  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175

FELSTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/9

FELTHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/9

FELTMAN



FELTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/69

FEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/293

FENNELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/49

of Co. Tipperary  
Loose Pedigrees  
Dr. Gerald - bur. Dublin 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FENELLY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/43, 30/155

FENEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/85 or 88

FENLAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/30

FENNE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133, 21/96, 24/409

FENNELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/262, 4/76, 5/167, 6/163, 11/77, 12/36, 18/138, 20/146, 21/6, 22/398, 24/352

FENNER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/106, 14/263, 21/61

FENNIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/3

FENNISMORE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/124

FENTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/43, 4/22, 5/2, 10/27, 14/338, 15/198, 17/81, 18/12, 25/245  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 267  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177  
GO MS 496-511 Box B  
of Nottingham & Mitchelstown, Co. Cork  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given  
of Fenton, Co. Nottingham  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 430  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 127  
of Co. Derry & Co. Antrim  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 267  
Sir Geoffrey - bur. Dublin 1608  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Lady Geoffrey - see Elizabeth Brady - Funeral Entry Index  
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1629. Husband: Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FENWICK F-9  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6, 12/145, 18/315 or 318, 31/276 -  
Lodge 8/175  
of Mahona, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 372  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 318  
of Clonmore, Co. Carlow

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 320  
of England  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 320-330  
Joseph - bur. Dublin 1664  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FERENAGH
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/128
- FERGIE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/140
- FERGUS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/390, 18/323, 24/143 - Lodge  
4/222
- FERGUSON
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 50
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 52, 82  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 236  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 141  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 10  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 200 (from Vaughan -  
see  
also Magennis)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 244 (from Magennis)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 61  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/314, 4/204, 5/12, 6/153, 7/41, 8/73,  
11/163, 12/55, 13/12, 14/44, 15/144, 16/214, 17/82, 18/294, 19/31,  
23/3, 28/40, 31/54, 32/182  
of Tandragee, Co. Armagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 254  
of Co. Donegal  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 97
- FERMANAGH
- Viscount (Verney)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11  
Lord of - see Maguire
- FERMOR
- of Co. Oxon  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
Earl of Pomfret  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30
- FERMOY
- Baron  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 87, 140  
Lord - see also Roche  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 127-151, 409-416,  
418  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 185  
Viscount - see Roche - Funeral Entry Index
- FERNELEY/FERNLEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/241
- Ferneley/ Fernley – con'd
- Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1664. Husband: William Sands
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FERNES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/24  
 FERNLEY/FERNSLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/50 - Lodge 1/95, 6/119  
 FERNO  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297  
 FERONS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/338  
 FERNOR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/209, 5/238  
 FERRALL/ O'FERRALL - see also Farrell  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 33  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 6  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 420 (from  
 Carmichael)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/320, 6/366, 9/73, 11/270, 16/72,  
 17/39, 22/350, 24/107, 29/70 - Lodge 4/182, 5/176, 6/193, 8/12  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 172, 179, 186, 202, 166 (A)  
 Robert - bur. Co. Longford 1634.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 FERRAR/ FERRER/ FERRARS  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.31  
 Earl of Derby  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 73  
 of Chartley  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 166  
 of Groby  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 175  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 215  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 106, 132 (Shirley)  
 William - bur. 1637. Born Norfolk. Wives: (1) Dorothy Suckling, (2) Dorothy  
 Farmor, widow of Sir Thomas Cooch. Res: Kilbeg , Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 William - bur. Dublin 1658. Wife: ..... Skeffington  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 FERRARD/ FARRARD  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 130  
 Baron (Tichburne)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22  
 Viscountess (Foster)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 50  
 FERRARO  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 65  
 FERRIER  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 81  
 FERRIS  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI p.8  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/113  
 FERRITER  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 273  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/129

- of Co. Kerry
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 273
- FETHERSTONE/ FETHERSTON
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 147
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 216
  - GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 260 (Whitney)
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 198
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/89, 6/260, 7/9, 8/219, 9/248, 11/2, 14/227, 17/223 or 228, 18/286, 19/366, 20/323, 22/100 or 180, 24/234, 27/193, 30/89 - Lodge 4/215, 5/238
- of Co. Longford
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV p. 69
- of Whiterock, Co. Longford
  - GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 452
- of Co. Meath
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 208
- of Ardagh, Co. Longford
  - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 130
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 452
- FETHERSTON WHITNEY
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 9
- FETHERSTONHAUGH
  - GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 29, 159
- FETHERSTONHAUGH WHITNEY
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 21
- FETHGASTON
  - of Co. Dublin, Longford, Westmeath & Kings Co.
    - GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 102
    - GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees
- FETHOT
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/42
- FEYPO see also Phepoe
  - Lord of Santry
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 96
- FIACBRY, O'
  - GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 127
- FIAN
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/336, 4/169
- FICBAN, O'
  - GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175
- FIDDIS
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297, 298
  - of Tullycreery, Co. Fermanagh
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 97
    - Loose Pedigrees
- FIDGEON
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/170
- FIELD/ FIELDS
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 265
- Field/ Fields – con'd.
  - of Dublin
    - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 617

- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 84  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/193, 4/233, 7/67, 8/221 or 224,  
 9/99, 10/243, 15/130, 18/263, 19/174 or 176, 24/152, 30/169 - Lodge  
 5173, 6/213  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 97  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Painstown  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 265  
 of Culduff, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 266  
 James, M.D. -bur. 1623.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Walter- bur. Dublin 1610.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Mrs. Waiter - see Ales White - Funeral Entry Index
- FIELDING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/138, 16/403, 26/177, 31/203 -  
 Lodge 1/1, 5/43  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 253  
 Earl of Desmond  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 129  
 Sir Charles - bur. Dublin 1722  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 William - bur. 1684. Res: Warwickshire  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- FIENNELLA  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 499
- FIFE see also Duff  
 Earl  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 555-559  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 84
- FIFFIN  
 William - bur. Dublin 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- FIFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164
- FIFTEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/228
- FIGGIS  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 109
- FILBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/271
- FILE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/15
- FILGATE  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS Vol.II p. 5  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 144
- Filgate – con'd
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 417 (Macartney to)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 36

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/287, 13/198, 20/403, 24/424, 26/327
- FILLIMER
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263
- FILSON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/288
- FINCH
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/43, 10/99, 18/34, 22/23, 28/260 -  
- Lodge 10/3
- of Watford
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 278-287
- of Kilcolman, Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 278-287
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 149
- of Co. Cork
- Loose Pedigrees
- Earl of Aylesford
- GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 282
- of Linsted, Kent
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 144
- FINCHLEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/287
- FINDLATER
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 25
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/64 or 164
- FINEGAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/317, 8/257, 10/38, 21/365, 27/226, 30/171
- FINEY see also Finney
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317
- FI NGALL see also Lucas
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 266
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 21/268, 27/58 - Lodge 5/169
- Countess of
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 31 (wills)
- Earl of (Plunkett)
- GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 506
- Earl of - see Plunket - Funeral Entry Index
- FINGAS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/29
- FINGLAS
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 269
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92, 196
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/13, 3/34, 4/267, 25/249 -  
Lodge 2/23, 5/257, 7/14
- of Co. Dublin
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 268-269
- Ales - bur. 1617. Husband: Mark Draycott
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Christopher - bur. 1623. res: Co. Dublin
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Finglas – con'd
- Elinor - bur. Clontarf 1623. Husband: ..... King

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Gennet - bur. 1617. Husbands: (1) John Ball, (2) Sir William Warren, and (3) Sir Terence O'Dempsey. Res: Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 John - bur. Co. Dublin 1607.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Barnewall  
 see Cicely Cusack  
 see Margaret Finglas - Funeral Entry Index  
 Margaret - bur. Co. Dublin 1605. Husband: John Finglas  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Richard - bur. Co. Dublin 1640.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 Mrs. - see Mary Hore - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Rush, Co. Dublin 1609. Husband: ..... Russell  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Miss - bur. 1618. Husband: Bartholomew Ball  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- FINISTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/271
- FINLAY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/46, 6/18, 9/226, 11/116, 12/278, 14/111, 18/188, 25/152, 26/1 - Lodge 6/119
- FINN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/33, 21/286, 31/245 - Lodge 5/127  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 160  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 71-72  
 of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 252
- FINNACHTY,O'  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 636
- FINNEMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/403
- FINNERTY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 366 (to Hussey)
- FINNEMOREI FINNOMORE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.137  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 99  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/254
- FINNEY/ FINNY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 200
- FINOBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/202
- FINUCANE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 90  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/371, 21/92 - Lodge 1/175  
 of Carrowreagh, Co. Clare
- Finucane – con'd  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 120

of Inystymon House, Co. Clare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 130

of Co. Clare

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 461

of Co. Clare

Loose Pedigrees - see also O'Brien envelope

GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

FIONVILLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/293

FIRIMORE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 330

FIRMAN

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 353

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 10/320, 21/29, 29/15

FIRNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/175

FIRTH

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 379 (to Heatly)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/134

FISH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/231, 4/44, 5/131, 6/176, 7/4,  
13/138, 23/395, 28/112, 29/1 - Lodge 10/13

of Co. Cavan

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 270

Sir John, Bart. - bur. 1623.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FISHBURN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/128

FISHER

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 10

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101, 111

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 216

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 444

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p.302

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 41

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.21

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/316, 3/250, 4/105, 5/214, 6/80,

7/57, 9/121, 10/227, 12/33, 13/2, 14/68, 16/255, 20/69, 21/407, 22/285,  
24/377, 27/33, 29/36, 30/176, 32/148 - Lodge 5/37, 6/20, 7/51, 8/1

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p.62

of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

of Barston, Warwick, etc.

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Hereford, Cornwall, Norfolk, Ireland

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Sir Edward - bur. 1631. Res: Prospect, Co. Wexford

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. Henry - see Katherine Giggins - Funeral Entry Index

Miss - bur. 1657

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FORE'NORD

Fisher - con'd

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

F-16



- Capt. - bur. Naas 1659.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FITCH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/158, 24/256, 27/220 - Lodge  
1/207
- FITTON  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 295  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 9  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/260 or 268, 14/140 or 148, 15/72,  
21/367, 32/152 - Lodge 5/55  
GO MS 292-298 8etham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 441  
of Cheshire  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 115 (funeral entry)  
of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 295  
Lady Alexander - see Ann Jolliffe - Funeral Entry Index  
Sir Edward - bur. 1579  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
Lady Edward - see Anne Warburton - Funeral Entry Index
- FITZ  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/100, 20/378
- FITZALAN  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 63  
Earl of Arundel  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 85  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 277-283  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #430 p. 277
- FITZALURED  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402
- FITZANNERY  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402
- FITZANTONY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/277
- FITZAVERY/ FITZAUVERY  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/128  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402, 405  
of Colletragh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 275
- FITZCONS  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 279
- FITZ-DANIEL  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 181
- FITZ-DAVID  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 182, 201
- FITZ-EDMONDE/ FITZ EDMONDES  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93, 96  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/359 - Lodge 5/264, 6/13
- FITZ EUSTACE see also Eustace

Loose Pedigrees  
of Newland, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 249

FITZGARRET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/20  
Mrs. James - see Mary Wogan - Funeral Entry Index  
Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Cusack - Funeral Entry Index  
Waiter - bur. Kildare 1629.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1602. Husband: Patrick Browne  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FITZGERALD

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 9, 31, 54, 58, 61, 69, 138  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 22, 33, 192, 233  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX p. 306 - Vol.X p.310 - Vol.XI  
p.17-18  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 60, 62, 74, 76, 79, 80, 174, 178,  
185, 600, 618, 660  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215, 325, 416, 463  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 7, 94  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 95, 161  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 195 (Purcell)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 312 (Foster Vesey)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 253  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 31  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 143  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 94  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 6  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 96 (see Griffin)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 2/21, 3/27, 4/91, 5/4, 6/179,  
7/303, 8/136, 9/149, 10/60, 11/23 or 33, 12/127, 13/124, 14/43, 15/37, 16/6  
17/9, 18/241, 19/63, 20/16, 21/197, 22/44, 24/240, 25/39, 26/65,  
27/37, 28/140, 29/52, 30/128, 31/52, 32/43 -  
Lodge 1/19, 2/37, 3/1, 4/55, 5/53, 6/41, 7/4, 8/8, 9/7, 10/2  
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 1, 13

Magrath

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 115  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 51 (to Nugent)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 226 (name change -

Day)

Master Penrose .

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 202

Index - Vol. X p. 276

of Lackenstown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 55

of Sligo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 240

of Smithstown, Co. Clare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199

of Carrighilly, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199

of Collistown, Co. Louth

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 200  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199-201  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 70-72, & VII p.  
161  
& III p. 275  
of Morrigan's, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 201  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 202-203  
of Glyn, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 204, 230  
of Kilmead, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 204, 323  
of Ballymacshonuk, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205  
of Kilkippe, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205  
of Ballygogarty  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205  
of Coolehill  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205  
of Ballynagall, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 206  
of Thomastown, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 206  
of Brownstown, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 260  
of Puncher's Grange, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 249, 254  
of Ballyroan, Queens Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 254  
of Cloyne  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 315, 319  
of Castleishen, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 321  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 308  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 163  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 26  
Knight of Kerry  
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 323-330  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 40  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 60  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Drogheda  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 219  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 195  
Earl of Desmond  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 196-198, 290, 295-  
321  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 57, 63, 69, 77  
Loose Pedigrees

- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 372-379
- of Moycollop, Co. Waterford
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 197
  - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 329, 378
- of Dungarven, Co. Waterford
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199
- of Ballywilliam, Co. Cork
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199
- of Inchicronan, Co. Clare
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 89
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 221
- of Ennis, Co. Clare
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 234, 243
- of Doonbeg, Co. Clare
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 362
- of Cork begg, Co. Cork
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 175
- of Lisheen, Co. Tipperary
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 176
- of Osbertstown, Co. Kildare
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 194
- of Charleville, Co. Cork .
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 332
- Knight of Glyn
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 176
  - GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 408
- of Newcastle, Co. Longford
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 143
- of Donore
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 87
  - Loose Pedigrees - see also Jackson envelope
- of Scullagestown
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 95
- of Cloyne & Rostellan
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 306
- of Cloyne, Co. Cork
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 69
- of Dromona
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 1
- of Ganvens, Co. Kerry
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, p. 186
- Duke of Leinster
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 383
  - GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 2
- of Tyrcehan, Co. Meath
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 29-31
- of Morett, Queens Co.
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 35, 73
- Knight of the Valley
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 39, 42

- Obits of  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 45, 51
- Fitz Gerald – con'd  
 of Carrogoran, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 49
- Dean of Cork, Bishop of Clonfert  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 163 or 165
- Vesey  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 132
- of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 92
- Earl of Kildare  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 408  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 58  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 55  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 1, 15, 199, 209, 311
- of Kildare (funeral entry)  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 197  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 39-49  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 107 and III p. 149
- Baron Lecale of Ardglass, Co. Down  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 212
- of Co. Clare & Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 26, 36  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 82
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Ballybrittas, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- of Ballynard, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 214
- of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 285, 286, 287-9, 291, 292, 295
- of Kilminchy, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44
- of Incheerenan, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 175
- Alsone - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: John Dowd  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Anne - bur. 1624. Husband: John Delafield. Res: Co. Meath  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Anne - bur. Mullingar 1635. Husband: John Hope  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Cicely - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: (1) ..... Dardio, (2) ..... Fitzsimons  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Sir Edward - bur. c. 1625. Res : Tecroghan, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Edward - see Joan Davies - Funeral Entry Index
- Elizabeth - bur. 1617. Husband: Donogh O'Brien, 4th Earl of Thomond  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Elizabeth - bur. 1619. Husband: Christopher Barnewall  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Elizabeth, Countess of Kildare - see Lady Elizabeth Hollis - Funeral Entry Index  
Ellis - bur. Co. Wexford 1644. Husband: Sir Thomas Esmond.

Fitz Gerald - con'd.

F-21

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Garrett - bur. Kildare 1637. Wives: (1) Anne Kavenagh, (2) Elinor Lynch, widow of  
(a) David O'Duda, (b) Sir Leonard Guest, (c) Capt. Wm. May, and  
(d) Capt. Lysacht O'Connor, 3rd son of Maurice Fitzgerald.  
(3) Ellice Davello, widow of (a) ..... Grace, (b) Waiter Fitzgerald.
- Garrett - bur. Co. Limerick 1637.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Garrett - bur. Dublin 1661.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
- Gerald - bur. 1611. Res: Allon, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Gerald, 14th Earl of Kildare - bur Kildare 1611. Wife: Elizabeth Nugent  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Gerald - bur. 1616.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Gerald - bur. 1620. Res: Allon, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Gerald, 15th Earl of Kildare - bur. 1620, age 9  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. Gerald - see Margaret Bowen  
see Anne O'Dempsey - Funeral Entry Index
- Gerrat - bur. 1638. Res: Co. Limerick  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Henry, 12th Earl of Kildare - bur. Kildare 1595. Wife: Lady Frances Howard  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- James - bur. Co. Westmeath 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- James - bur. Co. Kerry 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- James - bur. Cloyne 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- James - bur. Cloyne 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Capt. James - bur. ?  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. James - see Margaret Fitz Gerald  
see Katherine Lee - Funeral Entry Index
- John - bur. 1610  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- John - bur. Co. Kildare 1620  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John - bur. 1626. Res: Co. Waterford  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- John alias Baron - bur. Co. Wexford 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Sir John - bur. Cloyne 1640  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Mabel - bur. 1631. Husband: Richard Lane. Res: Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mabel, Countess of Kildare - see Mabel Browne - Funeral Entry Index

Margaret - bur. 1618. Husbands: (1) James Fitzgerald, (2) William Rochford,  
(3) David Hethrington

Fitz Gerald – con'd

F-22

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Mary - bur. 1610. Husband: Christopher Nugent, Lord Delvin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Mary - bur. Laragh 1614. Husband: Sir Terence O'Dempsey  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Morish - bur. Athlone 1634.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
Morish - bur. Co. Limerick 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Morish - bur. Kildare 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mrs. Morish - see Rose Nangle - Funeral Entry Index  
Redmond - bur. Co. Kildare 1624  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Robert - bur. Dublin 1698  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
Thomas - bur. Co. Limerick 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Wentworth, 17th Earl of Kildare - bur. Dublin 1663. Wife: Lady Elizabeth Holles.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
William - bur. 1620. Res: Co. Kildare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
William - bur. Tralee 1640. The Knight of Kerry. Wife: Mary O'Conor  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
Sir William - bur. Drogheda 1670  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. - bur. ? Wife: ..... Barnewall  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mr. - bur.? Wife: ..... Cusack  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mr. - bur. 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1671  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. 1705. Husband: ..... Donnellan (in pencil: John Donnellan = Mabel (dau.  
of Sir Luke Fitzgerald of Tecroghan + 1710)  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Countess of Kildare - see Lady Joan Boyle - Funeral Entry Index  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1665  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

#### FITZGERROTT

Alsone - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: James Dowd  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

#### FITZGIBBON

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 293  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 344  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 283 (Dillon to)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/94, 5/213, 7/349, 8/254, 12/228,  
13/132, 16/355, 22/217, 28/153, 29/63 - Lodge 1/73, 6/85  
the White Knight

- F-23
- Fitzgibbon – con'd
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 229
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 23-27, 41, 43, 69, 275
  - GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 242
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 186
  - of Mitchelstown
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 177-179
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207
  - of Ballynescudane, Co. Limerick
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207
  - of Limerick
    - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 17
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 293, 300
    - GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 189
  - of Great Wood, Co. Cork
    - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 75
  - Baron
    - GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 162
  - Viscount
    - GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 426
  - Earl of Clare
    - GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 476
  - Judge
    - Loose Pedigrees
- FITZHARDING
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 274
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/340
  - Viscount
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 274
- FITZHARRIS
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 276 and V p. 300
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/120, 15/24, 29/1, 30/17 - Lodge 3/59
  - of Kilcavan
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 276
  - of Ballykerockbeg
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 277
  - of Mackmayer, Co. Wexford
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 278
  - of Co. Limerick
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 300
  - Sir Edward - bur. Co. Limerick 1640
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
  - James - bur. Ross 1635
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
  - Marcus - bur. c. 1629
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
  - Matthew - bur. Co. Wexford 1637. Wife: Anstace Chevers
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- FITZHENRY
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II 272
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98



GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 29, 30  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/150 or 158, 15/233  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 272

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Fitzhenry – con'd

F-24

of Balymakesey

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 39-40

of Co. Wexford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 272

Cicely - bur. 1610. Husband: Patrick Sarsfield. Res: Co. Kildare

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FITZ HERBERT

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 75, 137

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 436 (see Ruxton)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 29 (Rothwell to)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/156, 25/102, 32/106 - Lodge 6/216

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 260

of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 280

of Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 200

Baron St. Helens

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 296

FITZHUGH

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 26

FITZ JANIES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/327

FITZ-JEFFERIS

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 169

FITZ JOHN

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 271

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 358

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 133, 445

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/277, 24/173 - Lodge 2/28, 4/225,  
5/252

Lord of Clavering

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 119

of Moylough (Baron Delvin)

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 133

of Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 271

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436 p. 241

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #438 Pt X

FITZJONES

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 576, 609

FITZLEONS

of Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 279

FITZ MAURICE/ FITZ MORIS see also Morris

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 338

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 142

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 392

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 55, 68

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/35, 3/196, 4/43, 6/66, 8/247, 9/258,  
11/193, 15/196, 16/157, 17/33, 19/14, 20/146, 21/359, 22/362 or  
367, 23/397, 24/203, 28/215, 32/25 - Lodge 1/13, 3/151, 5/106,  
6/37, 7/18, 8/57, 9/67, 10/81

Fitz Maurice/ Fitz Moris – con'd.

F-25

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 51

Viscount (Petty)

GO MS 103-111a-h·Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 68

Earl of Kerry

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 131

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 136, 223

Lord of Kerry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 333-342

of Duaghnafealy

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 346

of Listowel, Co. Kerry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 349

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 350

of Blackhall, Co. Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 260

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 496-515

of Co. Kerry & Co. Limerick

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 52

Loose Pedigrees

of Cropeal, Co. Kerry

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 338

Garrett - bur. Dublin 1662

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16

Thomas, Lord of Kerry - bur. 1630

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FITZ NICHOL

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 292

of Co. Wexford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 292

of Ballygarther

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 293

John - bur. Co. Wexford 1634.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FITZ OSBERN

Count of Breteuil

GO MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 253

FITZ PATRICK

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 77, 140

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 45, 57, 198, 330 or 380

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 234 (name change –  
Wilson)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 3/279, 4/21, 6/35, 7/25, 9/166,  
11/96, 14/75, 15/62, 16/87, 22/267, 23/19?, 24/177, 32/41 -  
Lodge 4/126, 5/102, 7/58, 8/2, 9/6, 10/14

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 66-70

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 430, 432, 433, 434, 438,  
444

Baron Gowran

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 21

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 111

of Clonleagh, Co. Wexford

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Fitz Patrick – con'd

F-26

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 235

of Leix

Loose Pedigrees

Daniel - bur. Queens Co. 1634

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Darby - bur. Limerick

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Geoffrey - bur. Queens Co. 1630. Wives: (1) Mean Cashin, (2) Margaret Purcell

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Geoffrey - bur. Queens Co. 1638

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. John - see Lady Elizabeth Butler - Funeral Entry Index

Teige, Lord Fitzgerald - bur. Queens Co. 1627

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Dr. Thady - bur. Dublin 1674

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

FITZ PETER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/29

FITZ PIERCE

Sir James - bur. Co. Kildare 1637. Wife: Elinor Luttrell

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FITZ REYMONDS

of Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 291

of Moyalanrith, Co. Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 291

FITZ RICHARD

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 294

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/363

of Kilbride, Co. Down

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 294 and V p. 402

FITZ ROLAND

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 397, 398

FITZRORY

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 275

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/62

Robert - bur. 1682

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

FITZROY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/9

FITZ SIMON/ FITZ SIMMONS

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 285

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394, 557

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 330, 437

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 100

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192, 3/31, 4/132, 7/69, 8/14, 9/6,  
11/96, 13/89, 15/42, 16/343, 17/112, 18/322, 19/159, 20/246,

21/270, 22/56, 23/22, 24/1, 27/336, 31/253, 32/153 - Lodge 4/107,  
5/254, 7/45, 9130, 10/31

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 353

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 92

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Fitz Simon/ Fitz Simmons - con'd.

F-27

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 283, 285-287

of Co. Westmeath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 288

of Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 291

of Co. Down

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 289, 290

Ales - bur. 1618. Husband: John Cary. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Christopher - see Ales Luttrell

Elenor - bur. Dublin 1609. Husbands: (1) William Gertrie, and (2) Christopher  
Fitzwilliam

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

James - bur. Dublin 1597

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Joan - bur. Dublin 1600. Husband: Christopher Fagan

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

John - bur. 1614. Res: Co. Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Katherine - bur. Dublin 1617. Husband: Andrew Brereton.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Robert - bur. 1617. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1595

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. William - see Agnes Janes - Funeral Entry Index

Miss - bur. Dublin 1610. Husband: ..... Wirall

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Miss - bur. ? Husbands: (1) Richard Rounsell, (2) Ralph Sankie

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

female - bur. Dublin 1602

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. - see Cicely Fitz Gerald - Funeral Entry Index

FITZSTEPHENS

Robert - bur. Dublin 1598

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FITZ THOMAS

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 629

FITZURE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/275

FITZ WALTER

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 216

Baron

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 68

FITZWARYNE see also Warren

FITZWIGRAM

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 73

FITZ WILLIAM/ FITZ WILLIAMS

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 280

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26

Fitz William/ Fitz Williams – con'd

F-28

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/12, 3/33, 4/22, 5/323, 6/410, 10/38,  
18/341, 19/282 - Lodge 4/69, 5/251, 7/23 or 25, 9/105

GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 91

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 445

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 280, 284

of Merrion

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 451

of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 444

Viscount, of Meryon

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 315

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 90, 94

Earl

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1, 118

Christopher - bur. 1620. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Christopher - see Elenor Fitzsimon - Funeral Entry Index

Edward - bur. Dublin 1634

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Katherine - bur. 1602. Husband: Christopher Preston, 4th Viscount Gormanston

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Nicholas - bur. Co. Dublin 1635

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Mrs. Nicholas - see Mabel Nangle - Funeral Entry Index

Oliver, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell - bur. Co. Dublin 1667. Wives: (1) Dorothy Brereton,  
and (2) Lady Eleanor Holies

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

William - bur. Tallagh 1605

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

William - bur. 1616. Res: Merrion

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. William - see Margaret St. Lawrence - Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. Donnybrook 1595

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FIVVY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/77

FLACK

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 221 b

FLADD

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 166

FLAHIE/ FLAHY

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 365

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 284

FLAHERLY/FLAHERTY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/254, 5/259, 6/401, 15/277, 16/367,  
17/13 or 18, 22/321  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 42, 59  
of Lemonfield, Co. Galway  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 127

FLAMESBY F-29  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 625

FLANAGAN/ FLANIGAN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 120  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213, 214, 252, 272, 279, 289  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 7/412, 9/4, 10/287, 11/23,  
15/130, 16/69, 17/94, 18/307, 19/158, 20/279, 24/34, 25/330, 30/177  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175  
of Ely of Clann Cathal  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 150, 634, 635  
of Tuath. Ratho.  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 498  
Giollaboy - bur. Co. Roscommon 1639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FLANDERS  
Count of  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 230  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436 p. 230

FLANNERY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/173

FLASKE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468

FLATHER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325

FLATSBURY  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 296  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/231  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 194  
of Osbertstown, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 195  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 296

FLATTERBURY  
Margaret - bur. Co. Wicklow 1623. Husband: Pierce Walsh  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FLATTRY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/292, 11/286

FLEESON  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI p. 196  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/171, 21/262  
of Athy  
Loose Pedigrees

FLEETWOOD  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 290  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.656, 662  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/321?, 5/213, 12/184, 21/29, 25/61 -

Lodge 1/205, 5/91, 6/215, 7/114  
of Co. Stafford & Co. Cork  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 384  
of Kings Co.

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
Fleetwood – con'd

F-30

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 80  
Hester - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Oliver Lambert, 1st Lord Baron of Cavan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

FLEMING

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 215  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223, 244, 245, 297  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 18  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372, 520, 585, 632  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 232, 342, 371  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS 143  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 203  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 129  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/227  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/40, 2/21, 3/38, 4/132, 5/227, 5/287,  
6/8, 7/36, 8/45, 9/186, 10/73, 11/163, 12/76, 13/134, 14/115, 15/43,  
17/102, 18/91, 20/112, 21/135, 23/42, 24/20, 25/201, 27/10,  
28/228, 32/159 - Lodge 1/95, 2/23, 4/64, 5/257, 10/4

of Co. Cork

GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 56-7

Lord of Slane (claim to title)

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 205

GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Staholmosk

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 168

of Cullough, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 210

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 239

of Kells Abbey, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 127

of Boardstown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 127

of Dublin & Cork

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 451-453

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 457

of Dunboyne

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 185

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 44

of Co. Monaghan, Co. Cavan, & Co. Fermanagh

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 90

of Co. Donegal

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 90

of Co. Meath, Dublin, Co. Sligo

Loose Pedigrees

of Castleblayney & USA

Loose Pedigrees

Christopher, 7th Lord of Slane - bur. Co. Meath 1625. Wife: Eleanor Barnewall  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Elinor - bur. 1596. "Lady of Galtram"  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Fleming – con'd.

F-31

Elinor, Lady Slane - bur. 1616.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Eleanor, Lady Slane - see Eleanor Barnewall- Funeral Entry Index  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

James - bur. Co. Cavan 1637. High Sheriff of Co. Cavan. Wives: (1) Alson Fox, and  
(2) Bridget Sarsfield

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

James - bur. Co. Meath 1638

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

John - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Elizabeth Martin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Martine

see Katherine Wafer - Funeral Entry Index

Mary - bur. Co. Kildare 1622. Husband: Sir Thomas Allen

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Patrick - bur. Co. Kildare 1633

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Patrick - see Katherine Basnet - Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. Sebastien - see Jane Bisse

Thomas, 15th Baron of Slane - bur. Slane 1597. Wife: Katherine Preston

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1636. Second son of Garret Fleming. Wife: Rose Fitzjohns.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Mrs. Thomas - see Thomasin Sweetman

? bur. 1610

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Miss - bur. 1679. Husband: ..... Betagh

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

William - bur. Gloucester 1643.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

FLETCHER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 11, 87, 287

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 27

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 338

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 56, 134

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 2/231, 3/127, 5/155, 6/254,  
9/25, 10/35, 11/192, 13/166, 15/206, 17/307 or 387, 18/270, 19/102,

20/336, 21/4, 23/441 or 461, 24/252, 28/212, 29/162, 30/47 or 67,  
31/336, 32/274 - Lodge 4133, 5/107

Lord Imerpeffer

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5

of Cork

GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

FLEURY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 174 (change of name)  
of Queens Co., Cork, & Waterford



GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 96  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 192

FLEWELLIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/108

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

FLIMSBY F-32  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/8

FLING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/345, 9/295, 11/302, 25/101,  
29/121, 30/157

FLINN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/231, 8/267, 11/107, 12/193,  
13/299, 14/393, 15/197, 17/268, 20/127, 21/168, 23/95, 29/45, 30/233 or 283  
of Tuirhe  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 127  
of Line  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 645

FLIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/50

FLINTER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/409, 31/284

FLISH  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 270

FLOOD/ FLUDD  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII p.30  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 115 (late Solly)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 152 (from Lloyd)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 166 (see Jessex)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/113, 2/339, 4/22, 5/73, 6/281, 7/19,  
8/229, 10/283, 11/24, 15/73, 16/391, 21/96, 22/158, 23/32, 24/65,  
27/13, 28/323, 29/105 - Lodge 5/31, 6/196, 10/1  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 100  
of Flood Hall, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 204 et.seq.  
of Burnchurch, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 204, 220  
of Slaney Lodge, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 160  
of Rathcannon  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Kilkenny  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 30  
of Queens Co.  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 244  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 171, 189

FLOORYS  
GO MS 223-54 .Betham Will Abstracts 18/255

FLORADAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/143

FLORENCE

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/153
- FLOWNE
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73, 91
- FLOWER/ FLOWERS F-33
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 15, 37, 48
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 120, 149
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/49, 3/358, 5/115, 8/271, 12/273,  
21/79, 31/307 - Lodge 6/83
- Viscount Ashbrook
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 85, 86
- GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 328
- GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 104
- of Dourosse, Co. Fermanagh
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298
- Capt. Thomas - bur. Finglas 1674.
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Sir William - bur. Finglas 1681.
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Lady William - see ..... Weldon - Funeral Entry Index
- FLOWERDEW
- Thomas - bur. 1619. Res: Norfolkshire
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- FLOYD
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/340, 5/293, 11/277, 32/207 or 287
- Mrs. Gerrard - see Mary Jennings - Funeral Entry Index
- Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Dillon - Funeral Entry Index
- FLUDDY
- of Kilclonfert
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 92
- FLYNN
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastic visitations p. 12, 13, 416
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/316
- of Co. Roscommon
- Loose Pedigrees
- FOCK
- Baron de Robeck
- GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 476
- FOGARTY/FOGARTHY
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/126, 18/207, 19/176
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 433
- of Castle Fogarty
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 125
- of Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 93
- FOLAM
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/141
- FOLDS

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/151, 18/266, 19/357
- FOLIE/ FOLEY
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266
- Folie/Foley – con'd F-34
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/321, 3/12, 5/144, 6/224, 8/282,  
10/71,  
14/66, 19/38, 22/142, 24/277, 25/300 - Lodge 5/89
- Mapas  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 130  
of Dublin  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 95  
of Clonnel, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 82
- FOLLETT
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/78, 25/280 or 288
- FOLLIOTT
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p.69, 145  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/262, 3/199, 4/101, 10/265, 12/56,  
16/329, 20/192, 27/47, 31/286, 32/268 - Lodge 6/240
- of Londonderry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 286, 287  
of Nottinghamshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 288  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 252  
of Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 423, 426  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304  
of Worcestershire ,  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 423  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 217-220  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 19-21  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Derry  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 480  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS no page given  
of Hollybrook, Co. Sligo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 425
- Frances - bur. Boyle 1637. Husband: Sir Robert King  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Sir Henry, Lord Ballyshannon - bur. 1622.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Michael - bur. Dublin 1638.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- FOLYARD
- Miss - bur. Dublin 1677. Husband: Sir John Povey  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- FOORD
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 72, 80  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 253, 266, 298  
Loose Pedigrees  
Lady - see ..... Row - Funeral Entry Index

FOOT/FOOTE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/133, 9/75, 11/148, 17/120, 19/241,  
20/131 - Lodge 7/46  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9, 110, 297, 299  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 205

Foot/Foote – con'd

F-35

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 196  
of Milford. Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FORBES

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 307  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 53  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, 272, 274  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 257  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 255 (Morgan)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/287, 5/144, 6/226, 7/328, 8/70,  
9/183, 11/23, 12/303, 14/215, 15/221, 16/157, 19/204 or 234, 20/287, 21/56 -  
Lodge 1/217, 5/212, 6/234, 8/5, 10/39  
of London  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 55  
Earl of Granard  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 64  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 285  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 185, 259  
of Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 307  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12  
Viscountess  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 173  
Viscount  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 175  
Rt. Hon. Jane. C.S.C. of Granard - see Jane Colclough Selina Morgan -  
Funeral Entry Index

FORBUSH

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107

FORD/ FORDE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 111, 123  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIV p. 130  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 118, 147, 152  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.31 (Hon. Abraham  
Lockett)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 111  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/23, 3/278, 5/232, 6/234, 7/324,  
10/334, 11/109, 12/46 or 116, 14/36, 15/4, 16/110, 20/327, 21/74 or 94,  
22/249, 23/106, 24/202, 26/82, 28/258, 30/203-  
Lodge 3/131, 4/265, 5/174, 6/21, 7/22  
of Chagford. Co. Devon  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. XIII p. 182  
of London

Loose Pedigrees - see Booth  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 181, 194  
 of Johnstown, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136  
 of Limerick

Ford/ Forde – con'd F-36

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 137  
 Arms  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 207  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 95  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 244  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 30  
 of Slade End  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 178  
 of Listurne & Dunboyne, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 133, 136  
 of Coolegrainey, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 133  
 of Drogheda  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 135  
 of Ballyronan, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 56  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a  
 Humphrey - bur. Dublin 1597  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FORE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/307

FORESIDE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/204

FORRES  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 344

FORREST  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/262, 5/180, 17/73, 19/1, 22/13? -  
 Lodge 1/209, 6/112

FORRESTALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/47, 30/247

FORRESTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/310, 20/52, 21/282, 24/122 -  
 Lodge 6/8, 10/23

FORREST  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 170  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 145

FORSTALL  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 305  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 36, 39, 73  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192, 5/129, 15/168, 18/102  
 of Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 305, 306  
 Elenor - bur. Kilkenny 1685. Husband: Thomas Gardiner  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

- Luke - bur. Dublin 1681  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Mrs. Luke - see Alsone Peppard - Funeral Entry Index
- FORSTER/ FOSTER  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301, 342
- Forster/ Foster – con'd F-37  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 127  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 145, 266  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.6, 24, 34, 209, 245, 432  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 130  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 133  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 33  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 331 (Haire)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 2/5, 3/95, 4/339, 5/35, 6/35,  
 7/53, 8/358, 9/24, 10/288, 12/70, 14/317, 16/322, 17/7, 18/213, 19/58,  
 21/237, 22/281, 23/17, 24/2, 25/110, 26/85, 30/164, 31/130 -  
 Lodge 2/139, 3/89, 4/209, 5/100, 7/18, 8/16, 9/102
- of Forrest, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 54, 56
- of Dublin, & Tullaghan, Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- of Dublin  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 82  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 348
- of Killeagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301, 344
- of Kilgreege  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 342
- of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301
- of Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 302
- of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 302
- Mrs. Charles - see Mabel Cardiff - Funeral Entry Index  
 Elenor - see Foster - Funeral Entry Index  
 Elizabeth - bur. 1623. Husband: Meiler Fyan. Res: Drogheda  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3, 5, 17
- Jane - bur. Dublin 1640. Husbands: (1) Thomas Elliott, and (2) Thomas Plunket  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- John - bur. 1613. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John - bur. 1617. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Mrs. John - see Mary Gough - Funeral Entry Index
- Margaret - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Christopher Bisse  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
- Richard, Mayor of Dublin - bur. 1626. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Thomas - bur. Dublin 1635.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mr. eldest son of Sir Christopher Forster - bur. 1657. Wife: .... Hvetson  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

- Mr. - bur. c. 1660. Wife: ..... Borrowes  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. - see ..... Denny - Funeral Entry Index
- Miss - bur. 1620. Husband: ..... Plunket  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- FORSYTH/FORSYTHE F-38
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 582, 538, 615  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/205, 9/302, 28/295
- FORTASTER
- Viscount (McKenzie)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 95
- FORTESCUE
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 1, 59  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/168, 5/284, 8/95, 12/268, 16/259,  
 19/118, 20/52, 25/227, 28/17, 30/188, 31/59 - Lodge 4/234
- Baron  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 59  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 388 (Parkinson)
- Sir Chichester (Appt. as Ulster)  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 59
- of Dromiskin, Co. Louth  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 202  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 97
- Baron Clermont  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 7
- Earl of Clermont  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 26
- of Winstone, Devon  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- of Co. Down, etc.  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- of Co. Louth  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 356
- Lord  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 265
- Lady Faithfull - see Anne Moore - Funeral Entry Index
- John - bur. Drogheda 1668  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. - see ..... Kingsmill - Funeral Entry Index
- FORTH
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 308  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433, 461  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/253, 4/264, 5/166, 6/136, 16/338,  
 17/335, 20/40, 26/174 - Lodge 6/187, 10/13
- of Redwood, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136
- of Culenim, Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136
- of Ballynagarram, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 137
- of Kings Co.

- GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 91  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 244  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 78  
Loose Pedigrees  
Commission of Capt. Saml.
- Forth – con'd F-39
- GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
of Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 308  
Sir Ambrose - bur. Dublin 1609  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Lady Ambrose - see Margaret Geyton - Funeral Entry Index  
Mrs. Humphrey - see Margaret Newman - Funeral Entry Index
- FORTICK  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 39
- FORTIES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/363
- FORTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/90
- FORTROSE  
Viscount McKenzie  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2
- FORTUNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/4, 26/151
- FORWARD  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 35  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 91 (to Howard)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/245, 31/269 - Lodge 5/16, 10/37  
Baron Clonmore, Earl of Wicklow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 92  
of Castle Forward, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 42
- FOSBERRY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/16, 19/115, 23/266  
of Kilcooley, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 72  
of Co. Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 432-371 Irwin MSS 436 p. 72  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- FOSHOW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/235
- FOSSETT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/68
- FOSTER see also Forster  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 303  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 334  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 315, and V p. 155  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 38  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 100+  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 360 (to Blake)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/191, 4/4, 5/85, 6/136, 7/267, 8/358,



- 9/25, 10/95, 12/20, 17/229, 21/386, 31/130 – Lodge 4/61, 5/45, 6/87
- of Antrim Castle  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 190  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 385
- of Galway  
 Foster – con'd F-40  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 84-89
- of Northumberland & Herts.  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 91-94
- Viscountess Ferrard  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 50
- Baroness Oriel  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 260
- of Moyrieski, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 132
- of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 303
- of Co. Louth  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 157
- Elenor - bur. Dublin 1597  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mrs. John - see Rose Quatermas - Funeral Entry Index
- Margaret - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: John Dungan  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Margaret - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Thomas Harding  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- FOTHERGILL  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298
- FOTIERELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/228, 17/357, 29/37, 31/213
- FOULKEI FOULKES  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 61, 182-95  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/237, 4/297, 9/170, 13/222, 16/308,  
 22/325, 30/232 - Lodge 1/209
- of Ballynikilly, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 32
- of Fallow, Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 34
- of Shanegarry & Tullow, Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 65, 67
- of Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 185
- FOURTANIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/163
- FOWKE/ FOWKES  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 24/355, 25/331, 26/156, 30/46  
 - Lodge 2/55
- of Youghal, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 65
- of Brewood, Co. Stafford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 58
- of Ardee, Co. Louth

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 60  
of Staffordshire
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 61  
of Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 61
- Fowke/ Fowkes - con'd F-41  
of Cork
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 108
- Mrs. Bartholomew - see Frances White - Funeral Entry Index
- Col. John - bur. Ardee 1665
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FOWLE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 17/298, 31/68
- FOWLER
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 202
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 49, 149, 157
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 174
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/213, 8/342, 9/299, 12/64, 13/145,  
17/272, 19/149, 20/129, 28/81
- John - bur. Wexford 1636. Wife: Margaret .....
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- FOWLIS
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300
- FOWLOWE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/138
- FOWNES
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 12
- of Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 339
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/323 - Lodge 3/81, 6/166, 7/38
- FOX
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 299 and V p. 273
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96, 103
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 270
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 61
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 604
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 111, 128, 140
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 189, 273
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/212, 3/294, 4/8, 5/177, 6/140,  
8/151, 10/354, 11/92, 12/211, 16/32-or 82, 17/35, 19/10, 20/326, 22/7,  
23/359, 24/284, 25/45, 26/247, 28/269, 29/120, 30/154, 31/241,  
32/150 - Lodge 1/73, 5/210, 10/3
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 496
- of Cornwall
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 239
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 189
- of Exeter
- GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 95
- of Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298

- of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 299  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 273, 274  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 284, 303, 310  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1 p. 211
- Fox – con'd F-42
- of Co. Longford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 300  
 of Kilcoursy, Kings Co., Dublin, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 284  
 Brassell - bur. Kings Co. 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Nathaniel - bur. Co. Longford 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Sir Patrick - bur. 1618. Res: Moyvore, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1662. Wife: .... Tuite  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14  
 Mrs. - see .... Bowthby - Funeral Entry Index
- FOXALL  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 127  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 5/253, 9/166 - Lodge 5/123  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 18, 21, 22
- FOXBERRY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/32
- FOXCROFT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/142, 18/172
- FOXTETH  
 Alderman - bur. 1668. Res: Drogheda  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. Toxteth - see Dorcas Tichborne - Funeral Entry Index
- FOXWISH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/244
- FOY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/97, 6/397, 23/10, 25/209  
 Bishop of Waterford  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 21  
 Rt. Rev. Nathaniel, Bishop of Waterford - bur. Waterford 1707  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- FRACKLETON  
 of Dromore, Co. Down  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- FRAINGE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88
- FRAMAPEA  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/74
- FRAMPTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/327
- FRANCE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 121 (change of name)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/152, 16/398, 18/395 - Lodge 8/47  
 Duke of

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 236-238

FRANCIS

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 05 p. 39  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 08 p. 145  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79, 6/110, 11/323, 13/209, 14/141,

Francis – con'd

F-4315/123, 21/149  
Richard - bur. Dublin 1659. Wives: (1) ... .. Simons, and (2) Mary Giles  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mrs. Richard - see Mary Gyles - Funeral Entry Index

FRANCQUEFORD/FRANKFORT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/157

Baron (Morres)

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 160

FRANK/ FRANKS/ FRANCK

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 332  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 74  
of Co. Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Kings Co.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 80, 84  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573 no page given  
John - bur. 1620. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs .. - see Jane Parsons - Funeral Entry Index

FRANKLAND

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/51, 11/191, 12/41, 18/137, 21/75,  
23/111, 27/136 - Lodge 1/89, 3/31, 4/109, 6/49  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given  
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 46 or 66  
GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

FRANKLIN/FRANKLYN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 162, 262  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 210  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 3/1, 5/2, 6/361, 7/29, 9/300,  
11/159, 12/26, 15/266, 17/301, 18/254, 20/115, 29/286  
of Kilquam, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 144  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given  
Henry - bur. Drogheda 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FRANOSSE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/334

FRASER/ FRAZER/ FRAZIER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 139, 140, 264, 296, 298  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 87  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/327, 5/29, 7/250, 10/37, 24/181,

- 32/114 - Lodge 4/155, 5/56, 6/223  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/215, 7/73, 9/128, 12/119, 14/235,  
 19/7
- of Lovatt  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. II
- FRAUNCHE - see French F-44
- FRAYNE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 593, 651  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/243, 29/123
- of Ballinkeddy  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320
- of Carrick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320
- FREAME
- GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30
- FRECAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/371
- FRECKLETON
- Sir Ferdinando - bur. 1609  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- FRED
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467
- FREDERICK
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 157  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/304 - Lodge 10/131
- Duke of Dorset  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 77
- FREELAND
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107, 27/132
- FREEMAN see also Deane alias Freeman
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 65, 76  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 101  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 275  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/205, 3/67, 4/159, 6/99, 9/216,  
 10/351, 11/227, 13/128, 16/46, 17/94, 19/315, 20/307, 21/159,  
 22/31 or 81, 23/52, 24/45, 25/47, 28/289, 32/247 - Lodge 1/199,  
 4/225
- of Kings Co., & Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6a
- of Kings Co. and Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees
- of Castlecork, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
- of Ballinware, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 81, 85
- Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 26
- Lord Chancellor  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 26
- Elizabeth - bur. Monkstown, Co. Dublin 1684. Husband: Robert Meller M.D.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

? bur. c. 1655

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

FREGUSIUS

of Tugusius

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Fregusius – con'd

F-45

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 43

FREKE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/157, 10/100 - Lodge 6/95

FRENCH

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 37, 565, 570, 581,586

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 369

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115, 143

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 63

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 172

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 77 (Stuart-French)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 38 (Stuart)

p. 64 (J. M. Viscount)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 21

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 9

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/29, 2/3, 3/14, 4/201, 5/16, 6/4,  
7/37,

8/160, 9/149, 10/356, 11/30, 12/30, 13/32, 14/284, 15/43, 16/144,  
17/34, 18/266, 19/219, 20/114, 21/73, 22/86, 23/12, 24/246, 25/309,  
26/186, 27/137, 28/115, 30/4, 32/172 - Lodge 1/17, 2/93, 8/115

Arthur

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 13

of Mornington Park, Artane, Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 260

of Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 45, 46, 49, 50-52

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 136-147

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI I p. 306

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 45, 48, 52

of Kinsale, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 47

of Belturbet, Co. Cavan

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 48

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 128

Dean of Ross

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52

of Aghaqlosk, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52

of Sligo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 132

of Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 242

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 116 et.seq.

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 81

Loose Pedigrees

- of St. Sebastian's, Spain  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 207
- of Mulpit, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 81
- of Cloonquin, Co. Roscommon
- French – con'd F-46
- GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 82-83  
 GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #433 p. 106-109 - #445 p. 439-443 - #445 p.1-11,  
 15, 20-38 - #436 p. 81-3 - #438 Pt. VIII
- of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 87  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 3  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 310, 314-331  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #433 p. 67
- Baroness  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 102
- of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 319  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I & II, no page given  
 Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 309
- of Oakport, Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 108
- Lord de Freyne  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 281
- of Moniacca  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 68
- Elinor - bur. 1635. Husbands: (1) Stephen Lynch, Galway, (2) Edward Browne, Galway, and (3) Walter Blake, Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- John - bur. Galway 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Dr. Mathew - bur. Dublin 1714  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Sir Peter - bur. 1631. Res: Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 10, 17
- Mr. - bur. 1656. Wife: ..... Dutton  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Miss - bur. in Connaught 1720. Husband: ... .. King  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- FRENCHBREWSTER  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 301
- FREND/ FRIEND  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/102, 11/189, 21/82, 23/343, 24/365, 25/231, 28/286  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/8
- of Boshell  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 79

Loose Pedigrees

FRENER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/79

FRENEY/ FRENY  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/313  
of Co. Kilkenny  
Freney/ Freny – con'd F-47  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322

FRESHWATER  
Mrs. - bur. Dublin 1661  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FRESWOOD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/302

FREW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/289

FREWEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/403, 9/141  
of Castleconnell  
Loose Pedigrees

FREYGELL  
of Suffolk  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 404

FRIAR  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 7/108

FRICELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281, 14/27

FRIELL, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 493

FRIER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 32/287

FRISNAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/101

FRITH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/21, 30/323 - Lodge 3/99, 6/206

FRIZELL  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 223, 241  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 44  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 149  
of Castlekevin, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 575

FROGG  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281

FROOD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/264, 19/372

FROST  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 71  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/93, 22/10, 30/26, 32/148

FROTHERINGHAM  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115, 125, 136, 145, 154, 176, 180,  
171,



FROWD GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321

FRY/ FRYE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2173

GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.18  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/250, 13/51, 15/302, 19/307,  
20/325, 28/218

FRYER F-48

FUDGE GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 62, 126

FUDGER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/159, 8/178, 12/169, 18/212

FULFORD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/248

FULKE GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41

of Gonston

FULLAM GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/46, 11/134, 12/111, 14/405,  
20/182, 28/16

FULLAN GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405

FULLARD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/325

FULLER GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 69 and II p. 117  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111, 137, 147, 174, 176, 206, 376,  
404  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316, 405  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 299  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/131, 6/294, 9/232, 11/290, 12/210,  
13/36, 14/299, 17/205, 19/319, 20/424, 21/230, 31/331

of Dorking, & Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given

of Cork & Kerry  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

Bishop of Niagara  
Loose Pedigrees - see England envelope

of Kings Co.  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.85

FULLERTON GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 404  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 89  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/103, 12/111, 14/299, 28/268

FULLMER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/25

FULTHORP Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 191

FULTON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 412  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm Vol.110 p. 225  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/395, 7/128, 20/90  
 of Dublin, etc.  
 Loose Pedigrees

FRUMBALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/210

FUNLEY F-59

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/294

FUNSTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/183

FURLONG

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 2  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360, 371, 436, 447  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 370  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/326, 17/222, 21/23, 25/104, 28/70,  
 30/23, 31/341

of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 311-313, 323, 324

of Blackall  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 323

William - bur. 1636. Wife: Margaret Walsh. Res: Horestown. Died in Germany.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FURNELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/13 - Lodge 6/173

FURNESS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63, 6/307

FURNIVAL

Lord

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 117  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 158

FURRES

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 21  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/36

of Kings Co.  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321

FURREY

Mrs. William - see Katherine Basnet - Funeral Entry Index

FURY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/251, 20/263, 27/326

FUSTYN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 201

FUTHER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/229

FUTTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/279

FYAN/ FYNEN/ FYENS

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/340, 2/169, 30/184 - Lodge 4/69,  
 6/17

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/255, 15/16, 31/227  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 432  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321, 322, 323  
 Amy - bur. Dublin 1600. Husbands: (1) Robert Barnewall, 5th Baron of  
 Trimlestown, and (2) Christopher Segrave  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Mrs. Francis - see Katherine Dermott  
 Mary - bur. 1634. Husband: Peter Dermott. Res: Dublin
- Fyan/ Fynen/ Fyens – con'd F-50  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mrs. Meiler - see Elizabeth Forster - Funeral Entry index  
 Nicholas - bur. 1605. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Donogh McTeige - bur. Queens Co. 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- FYLER  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285
- FYNE/ FYNN/ FYNNE/ O'FYNN  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/122, 9/67, 28/96  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 598  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 280  
 of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322  
 Henry - bur. 163? Res: Co. Meath  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 William - bur. Dublin 1611  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- FYTTON  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 61 (funeral entry)

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- GAA G-1  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/221
- GABBETT / GABBIT  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 180 - (Mulhallen)  
Grant &  
Exemp.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/271, 2/275, 4/307, 6/109, 7/29,  
11/227, 16/379, 21/109, 25/1 or 7, 26/232, 29/54, 32/114 - Lodge 7/120  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees
- GADAVAN, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175
- GAFFNEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/136, 14/76, 17/151, 26/255,  
29/323 - Lodge 5/286  
of Kilkenny  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 97
- GAFFREY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/323
- GAGE  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.327  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 375 (Baillie)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/169, 5/125, 6/249, 13/279, 14/257,  
16/397, 17/185, 30/34 - Lodge 4/227, 5/119  
Lord  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221  
Loose Pedigrees  
Mary - bur. 1639 at Coleraine. Husbands: (1) John Rowley of Co. Derry, (2) Sir  
George Trevelyan res. Devon, and (3) Robert Macklelan, Lord  
Kirkcudbright  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- GAGGIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/114
- GAGHRAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/172
- GAHAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/45, 14/411, 15/38, 26/113 - Lodge  
5/214  
of Coolquill, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 218  
of Dublin & Co. Kildare  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 108  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 94

Loose Pedigrees

GAICK

of Kings Co.

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 90

GAILER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/437

GAILON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/49

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GAINOR

G-2

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 241

GAINSBOROUGH

Earl of (Noel)

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 94

GAISFORD

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 52 - Confirmation

GALBALLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/259

GALBRAITH

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 39, 142

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 261

GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/ Vol.1 06 p. 38, 44

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/287, 3/87, 4/297, 5/107, 6/149, 9/2,  
10/305, 14/87, 15/137, 16/327, 19/407, 21/100, 23/247, 24/247 or  
267, 25/342, 26/176 - Lodge 1/190, 4/241, 5/209, 6/168, 7/104. 10/5

of Blessingboume, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 113, 120

of Glasgow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 113

of Cloncornick, Co. Leitrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114, 120

of Shanevalley, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115, 118,  
145

of Dunduff's Fort, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115

of Dowish, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115 and III  
p. 93

of Kilkessy, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Edinburgh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118-119

of Domchappel

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Magavelin, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Bara, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Eister Winchiellia

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 119

of Falkirk

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 119  
 of Cappahard, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 121  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 110  
 GALE/ GAYLE/ GALES - see also Geale  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 6, 54  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/161, 5/237, 9/208, 13/112, 24/27,  
 26/316, 28/340, 30/103, 31/239 - Lodge 6/140  
 of Jamaica  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228  
 Gale/ Gayle/ Gayles – con'd G-3  
 of Ashfield Hall, Carlow  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 18  
 GALLAGHER, O'/ GALLAGHER  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 481 , 490, 500  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 200  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/397, 7/34, 9/193, 13/26, 25/10,  
 27/241, 30/64  
 GALLAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/118  
 GALLAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/102, 5/183, 8/144  
 GALLIGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/134  
 GALLOWAY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 27 - Confirmation  
 Lord of  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 211  
 GO MS 432-37Irwin MSS 437, Pt 11  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 211  
 GALLWAY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 78 - Confirmation  
 Viscount (Arundell)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 120  
 Sir Jeffrey - bur. Kinsale 1636. Wives: (1) Ann Comyn, and (2) Mary McSheehy  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
 William - bur. c. 1637. Res: Kinsale  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Earl (Ruvigny)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 13  
 GALMAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/1 or 6, 3/109, 8/65  
 GALMOR  
 of Belmont  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 208  
 GALNEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/221

GALPEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/382

GALT

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 219

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/320, 12/204, 13/207, 18/6, 27/229  
and 303

GALTRIM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/32 - Lodge 4/279

Barony of

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 115

John - bur. 1622. Res: Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Galtrim – con'd

G-4

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Margaret - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Michael Chamberlain

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Waiter - bur. Dublin 1603

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Mrs. Waiter - see Joan Cusack - Funeral Entry Index

see Elizabeth Pentoney - Funeral Entry index

GALTROP

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/283

GALVIN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 113, 124

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/280, 16/276

GALWAY see also Galwey and Galloway

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 84, 100, 121

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/217, 3/106, 4/93, 5/235, 6/107,  
7/245,  
8/340, 10/75, 12/62, 16/276, 19/116, 20/109, 22/423, 23/55, 24/195,  
30/32, 32/86 - Lodge 1/155

of Castlehaven, Co. Cork

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, XVI, p. 86

of Cork

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 265

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 81

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I

GO MS 496-511 Box H

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 1-11 and V p. 273

of Dundangan, Co. Cork

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 68

of Kinsale & Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. ii or 11

Viscount (Ruvigny)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8

GALWEY

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

GAMBALL

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 274

GAMBELL  
of Tubber, Westmeath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 188

GAMBLE  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 200  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII p. 278  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 33 - see Miller  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 83 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/234, 4/62, 5/45, 6/361, 9/29,  
12/233,  
14/302, 16/273, 17/21, 20/77, 21/121 - Lodge 2/65, 4/257, 5/162,  
10/13  
of Belfast

Gamble – con'd G-5  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 102 or 182  
of Old Court, Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 189  
of Duross, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 274  
of London  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 109  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

GAMBOLD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/81

GAMMON/GAMAN  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 201  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/278

GAMVILL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/381

GANDON  
of Canonbrook, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 109

GANLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/70, 17/220 or 228

GANNON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/150, 13/145, 14/376, 23/77, 28/234  
,  
31/192

GAPE  
of St. Alban's  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 233

GARA/ O'GARA  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 150-151  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/207

GARAWAN  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 121 - Confirmation

GARAWAY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 256

GARDE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 14/232, 21/397  
of Co. Cork, etc.



GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
of Co. Waterford (see also Boles)  
Loose Pedigrees

GARDEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/237, 6/illeg., 16/367

GARDINER  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 248, 284  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 74  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 4  
Baron Mount joy  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 212  
Mrs. Thomas - see Elenor Forstall - Funeral Entry Index

GARDNER  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 177 - Grant

Gardner – con'd G-6  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 2/171, 3/335, 4/22, 5/253,  
6/55, 7/10, 8/179, 10/96, 11/170 or 178, 12/216, 13/12, 14/402, 15/169,  
16/337, 17/124, 19/373, 20/78, 21/347, 22/28, 23/185, 24/294,  
25/92, 27/313 - Lodge 3/73, 5/100 , 6/16, 8/51  
of Antrim & Derry  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 5  
Baron of Uttoneter  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228  
of Coleraine, Co. Derry  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228  
of Boston, New England  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 321

GARGAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/210

GARLAND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/11, 22/83

GARMON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/232

GARNER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/215  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 82

GARNETT  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 122  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 119  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/336, 13/34, 14/241, 15/171, 21/15,  
23/203, 26/327, 31/122 - Lodge 2/103, 8/8  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 342  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 126-129, 152-158  
of Belfast  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 124

GARNON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/195

GARRAD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 4/300

GARRALTIME  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 280

GARRAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/144

GARRAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/327

GARRAWAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/335

GARRETT/ GARRET  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 246  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/109, 5/96, 7/33, 12/40, 13/250,  
 14/375, 17/179, 21/96, 31/122 - Lodge 3/127, 5/147, 6/195, 8/8  
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1598  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Mrs. Thomas - see ..... Nangle - Funeral Entry Index

GARRIGNE G-7  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/71

GARROCK  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290

GARRY  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 487  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/58, 22/314  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 61

GARSCHET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/308

GARSTIN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 207  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/92, 4/229, 10/239, 11/94, 14/255,  
 15/206, 20/322, 25/13, 28/31, 29/70, 30/215 - Lodge 4/65, 7/118,  
 8/117

GARTH  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/38

GARTLAN/GARTLAND  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469

GARTSIDE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 29 - change of name  
 to  
     Spaight, and Arms

GARVAGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/19, 24/355

GARVAN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 111  
 Lord  
 GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 233  
 Baron (Canning)  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 107, 323

GARVEY/O'GARVY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 120 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/205, 5/110

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 423, 535

- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 391 and II p. 186  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 54 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/110, 15/280, 18/396, 23/253  
Lodge 5/255
- of Cahircooley  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 224
- of Castlegar, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 129
- of Anaghs Castle, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 282 and VII p.  
214
- of Ballinderry, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 208
- of Moyrisk, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 210
- of Aughngown or Aughnagon, Co. Down  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 213
- Garvey/ O'Garvy – con'd G-8  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 329
- of Newry, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 218
- of Fallduff, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 222
- of Co. Mayo  
Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Galway and New Zealand  
Loose Pedigrees
- Sir Christopher - bur. c. 1638. Res: Lahinch, Co. Mayo.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- GASCHET  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/289, 18/216
- GASCOIGNE/GASCOYGNE  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5, 57, 95, 105 or 108, 141, 151  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/159 - Lodge 10/51
- Miss - bur. 1623. Husbands: (1) John Miles, and (2) ... Meares  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- GASKELL  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 344  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/271
- GASKIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/19, 22/72
- GASLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/153
- GASH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/117, 5/211
- GASON  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 26  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 147 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/8, 19/373, 30/125
- of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 574 no page given
- GASSIE

GASTEEN GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 79  
 GASTRELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130  
 GATCHELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 30/43  
 GATES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/315, 30/144, 31/218  
 GATH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/88, 16/34 - Lodge 1/205  
 GATTYWARD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/196  
 GAUNT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/192  
 GAUSSEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Gaussen – con'd G-9  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115  
 GAVALA, O' GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 496 and II p. 428  
 GAVAN/ GAVIN GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/93, 16/69, 18/2, 28/7, 29/9, 31/92  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 294  
 GAWEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/110, 8/181  
 GAWEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/280  
 GAY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 10/291, 18/331, 24/226 -  
 Lodge 2/103, 7/18  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42  
 Rev. - bur. Dublin 1663  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 GAYDON - see Geyton  
 GAYER GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 23  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9, 10/146, 14/351  
 GAYLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/287  
 GAYMAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/166  
 GAYMON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/287  
 GAYNOR GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 219  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/161, 9/96, 14/133, 18/412, 22/337,  
 25/90, 28/58, 32/180

of Blackcastle, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 218  
 of Lackaghbeg, Queen's Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 218  
 Mr. - bur. 1721 . Wife: ..... Everey  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 GEAGH  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 120  
 GEALE see also Gale  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 214 (add'l. name of  
 Brady)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 391 (Wybrants)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/162  
 of Mount Geale, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 186  
 GEARY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/119  
 GEASHIUL G-10  
 Lady - see Lady Sarah Boyle - Funeral Entry Index  
 GEDDINGE  
 of Suffolk  
 GO MS 4361rwin A p. 404  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS , 436 p. 404  
 GEE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/123, 11/224, 13/14, 14/191, 28/97,  
 31/58  
 Ruth - bur. Dublin 1668. Res: Yorkshire  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 GEENING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/167  
 GEERING  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/200 or 230 - Lodge 3171, 5/54  
 GEHAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/208 or 238  
 GEICHEN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 1  
 GEILSTING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/325 - Lodge 4/97  
 GEIVES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/226  
 GELAUGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/154  
 GELIS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/101 or 191  
 GELSTON  
 of Limerick  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GENEBER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/105  
 GENEVILLE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 203 - Conf. of  
 Quartering  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/43

GENNIS  
 of Co. Kerry  
 Loose Pedigrees

GENNYS  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 346

GENTLEMAN  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 108 p. 314  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/413 or 613

GEOGHEGAN  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 492  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 85  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 47  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 8 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/85, 3/364, 6/135, 7/199, 10/19,  
 11/74, 12/91, 13/208, 15/217, 17/114, 19/60, 20/102, 21/35, 22/35, 23/323,  
 27/60, 31/217 – Lodge 4/165

Geoghegan – con’d. G-11  
 of Jamestown, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 75  
 of Castletown, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 77  
 of Bunowen, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 77  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 69  
 of Ballybriggen  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 78  
 of Newtown  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 80

GEOGIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/45

GEORGE/ GEORGES  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 154  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 110 - change of name  
 to Barter, and Arms  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/225, 8/225, 13/153, 15/290,  
 16/193, 19/11, 32/35  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 18  
 of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 14-15

GEORGE/ ST.  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/225, 8/225, 9/33, 13/119, 15/290,  
 16/132, 19/11, 32/35

GEOUGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/235

GERAGHTY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 98  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/280, 22/223

GERALDINE

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 293  
 Richard - bur. Waterford 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

GERALO

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/84, 6/9, 16/391, 17/312, 30/192  
 - Lodge 5/176, 8/5, 9/5

GERAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/92

GERARD

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48, 159  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/54, 6/397?, 7/156, 11/290, 13/269,  
 23/79, 32/275 - Lodge 4/154, 5/11, 6/3

GERATTERY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/296

GERLAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/55

GERLAND

of Ballintogher  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 16

GERMAN G-12

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/19

GERNELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/55

GERNON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/78 or 98, 4/53, 7/220, 8/310,  
 9/18, 11/310, 12/79 or 99, 14/20, 16/69, 17/152, 22/92 - Lodge  
 5/260, 9/82

of Co. Louth  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 12  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 219-220, 226 et seq.

of Gernonstown, Co. Louth  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 184  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 89 and VII p. 348  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 223

of Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 14  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 222  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 194

of Stabanon & Dromaghan, Co. Louth  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 14, 16  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 225

of Mayne  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 17

of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 220, 245

of Derbyshire & Suffock  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 227

of Killincowle & Gernonstown, Co. Louth  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 189-201

Anthony - bur. 1623  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Edward - bur. 1621

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Elenor - bur. 1620. Husband: John Netterville. Res: Dowth  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
John - bur. 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
John - bur. Dublin 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Richard - bur. 1634. Res: Co. Louth  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mrs. Roger - see Joan Barnewall - Funeral Entry Index  
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1664  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GERRARD

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 344, 346  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 119 - Grant &  
Exemp.  
from Johnston  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 10 - Grant &  
Exemplif.  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 26 - Confirmation  
of Co. Meath

Gerrard – con'd.

GO MS 261-276- Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 307  
of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesea  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 261

G-13

GERROTT/ GERROT

Cicely - bur. Dublin 1628. Husband: George Devenish  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mary - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Thomas Allen  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GERRY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/58

GERTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/214

GERTRIE

Mrs. William - see Elenor FitzSimon - Funeral Entry Index

GERVAIS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 156  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 49  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/302, 9/132, 10/134, 18/71,  
24/3588,  
26/293 - Lodge 4/160  
of Waterford  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 112

GERVAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342

GERVYS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/135

GESHIELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/143

GETHIN/ GETHINS

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195



GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192, 27/311 or 111 - Lodge 7/97  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 113

GETHINGS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/316, 10/118

GEU

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/87

GEYDEN/ GEYDON

Loose Pedigrees - see Eustace Env.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/21 5 - Lodge 3/67

GEYTON

Alsone - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Nicholas Quaytrod  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

John - bur. Dublin 1596  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

John - bur. Co. Kildare 1610. Res: Irishtown  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

John - bur. 1619. res: Crumlin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Katherine - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Nicholas Colman  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Geyton – con'd G-14

Margaret - bur. Dublin, no date given. Husbands: (1) Thomas Usher, (2) Richard  
Staine, and (3) Sir Ambrose Forth  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Sirnon - bur. 1621 . Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GHIST

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/364

GHRIMES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/263

GIBALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/81, 22/13, 23/73 or 93

GIBBINGS

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 344  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/131, 8/308, 31/277, 32/172

GIBBINS

of Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 356

of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
Loose Pedigrees - see also Wright Env.

GIBBONS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/278 or 288, 2/345, 3/154, 9/172,  
1/69,  
12/115, 13/268, 16/26, 17/111, 18/31, 19/351, 21/220, 22/386,  
23/288, 25/308, 26/327, 27/125, 30/214, 31/241 - Lodge 3/33, 6/3

of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 12

of Co. Down  
GO MS 496-511 Box C - see Cruise

John - bur. Dublin 1633

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1681. Husband: ..... Preston  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Miss - bur. 1632. Husband: ... .. Fagan. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
? - bur. c. 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- GIBBS
- GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS, 435 p. 124-126  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS, 438 pt. VII and pt. X  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 416  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 229  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/324, 7/359, 11/131, 22/374 -  
Lodge  
1/190  
of Derry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 302-305  
of England  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 308-317  
of Elmeston  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 458  
of Dublin  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given
- Gibbs – con'd. G-15
- of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees
- GIBNEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/11
- GIBSON
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 225  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 172, 184  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 65 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 2/335, 4/139, 5/111, 6/30,  
10/39,  
11/116, 13/168, 14/201, 18/381, 21/281, 22/166, 24/412, 27/48,  
28/95, 30/83, 32/192 - Lodge 5/15, 6/11  
Mrs. John - see Lettice Barry - Funeral Entry Index  
Major Seafow1- bur. Drogheda 1671  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- GIBTON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 4/179, 6/88, 9/342, 12/245,  
27/200
- GIDDINGS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/333
- GIDEON
- Baron Eardley  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 147  
of Spalding, Lincolnshire  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 224
- GIFFARD
- of Drommartin, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 328

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 334  
of Castle Jordan, Co. Meath  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 95  
of Co. Cork, New Ross, etc.  
Loose Pedigrees - 2 Envs.

GIFFORD

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 72  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 6  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/44, 3/191, 4/238, 5/112, 6/413,  
8/316,  
10/237, 11/271, 12/15 or 18, 14/222, 18/160, 19/68, 27/10 -  
Lodge 4/171, 5/7, 6/71, 7/123

of Ballysop

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 104  
of Co. Meath

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 264

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 333

Earl of Longville

GO MS 496-511 Box G H I

of Aherne, Co. Cork

GO MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given

of Co. Mayo

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 19

of Co. Wexford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 383

Elizabeth - bur. Castlejordan 1629. Husband: Sir William Colley

Gifford – con'd

G-16

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Sir John - bur. Castlejordan 1657  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7  
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1597  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1662  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16  
Col. - bur. 1707. Res: Castlejordan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Mr. John - bur. 1657. Wife: ..... Jepson  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

GIGGINS

Katherine - bur. 1620. Husband: Henry Fisher

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Thomas - see Margaret Handcock - Funeral Entry Index

GIKIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/281

GILBERD

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277

GILBERT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/225, 3/67, 4/102, 5/169, 6/94,  
8/134,  
10/51, 11/36, 13/199, 16/144, 24/293, 28/39, 29/125 - Lodge 5/224,  
7/79

of Humphreystown, Co. Wicklow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 58

of Ballyronan, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56  
 of Kilminchy, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 138  
 of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 112  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 91  
 Gertrude - bur. Dublin 1724  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. St. Leger - see ..... Vigours - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1666  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Miss - bur. 1657.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs - see Elizabeth Hutchinson - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. - see ..... Springham - Funeral Entry Index

GILBORNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/333, 29/105, 31/322 - Lodge  
 1/175  
 of Charing, Kent  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 111  
 of Ballingarry, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 111  
 of Mount Eagle, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 112  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 112  
 of Co. Limerick

Gilborne – con'd

G-17

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

GILBUTT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/108

GILCHRIST

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/75, 17/13

GILDEA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/137

GILDIA

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 59 - Confirmation

GILES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/279, 3/251, 9/219, 12/179, 14/232,  
 16/389, 22/402, 30/335, 31/59 - Lodge 4/198  
 of Youghal, Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

GILFORD

Earl of

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220

GILHOOLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295

GILIAT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108

GILILAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/273

GILL  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 24 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/316, 6/80, 9/270, 10/63, 12/271,  
 14/17, 18/393, 21/347, 24/231 or 330 - Lodge 3/133, 5/13, 7/112  
 1/2

GILLAMPHY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/201

GILLAGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/90

GILLARAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/124

GILLAN  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 210

GILLANOYLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133

GILLESPIE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/295, 5/163, 6/360, 10/3445,  
 14/196, 18/91, 22/84, 24/135, 25/202  
 of Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 245

GILLIES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/261

GILLIGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/99, 12/105

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FORWARD

GILLIN G-18  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/187

GILLING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/306

GILLINANE  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 309

GILLIOT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/71

GILLMAN/ GILMAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 333  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 337  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 221  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 104  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 318  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/277, 2/94, 3/326, 4/182, 5/51,  
 6/364, 9/257, 23/422, 32/207 - Lodge 4/125  
 of Co. Cork (Grant)  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 of Carrygrohan, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 97

GILLRAY  
 the Cartoonist  
 Loose Pedigrees

GILLYSAGHT

Connor - bur. Kilfenora 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GILMER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 10/344, 14/17, 25/279

GILMORE/ GILMOUR  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 169  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/81, 12/102, 21/340, 23/272, 28/93

-  
Lodge 6/217

GILPIN  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.110 p. 55 - Grant & Exemplification

GILSENAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/20

GILSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/336

John - bur. 1610  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

GILSONAN  
of Culmullen  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 120

GINKELL or DE GINKILL  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 8  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 14

GINNIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/214

GINVIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/73

GIROLER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/379

GISBORNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/277  
of Lismore  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 92

GITHENS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/206

GITHRENS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/141?

GIVIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/4, 18/415, 26/70

GLADWELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/107, 16/179, 22/46, 27/225

GLADWORTH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/187

GLAITIER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/227

GLANALLY  
Loose Pedigrees

GLANDOLPH  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

GLANDORE  
Earl of  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 6  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30, 92 (Crosbie)

GLANDURE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

GLANER  
 Miss - bur. 1632. Husband: Sir John Ash. Res: Trim  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

GLANNAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/213

GLANVILL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/118 - Lodge 1/91

GLASCOCK  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/183, 16/131, 19/176, 23/394 ,  
 24/31, 26/20, 31/166 - Lodge 6/214, 9/64  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 168

GLASCOE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/47, 14/296

GLASCOT/GLASCOT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/65, 9/166, 11/334, 25/150, 26/33,  
 27/39 - Lodge 6/133  
 of Pilltown, Co. Wexford and London  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 105  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Aldertown, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 224

GLASS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/65, 27/249 - Lodge 5/105  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GLASSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/52 G-20

GLAZIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/39

GLEADOWE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 - see Newcomen  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/312, 7/402 or 602, 26/313 - Lodge  
 4/102

GLEDSTANES/ GLADSTONE  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 149  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 233 (Hornidge to)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/54, 12/85, 14/159, 15/249, 19/141,  
 22/393, 32/124 - Lodge 5/16, 6/75, 8/95

GLEED  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/77

GLEESON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/252

GLEG/ GLEGG  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/100  
 John - bur. 1647 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Capt. - bur. 1654 Dublin. Wife: ..... Ashburnham  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GLEN

GLENAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/6  
 GLENAWLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/215  
 GLENBERVIE Lord - see Hamilton - Funeral Entry Index  
 Lord  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 155  
 Baron (Douglas)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220  
 Lord (Douglas)  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 GLENCROP  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/97  
 GLENDINING  
 of Co. Longford, Co. Cavan  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GLENN  
 GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 227  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.III p. 76 - Grant  
 GLENNAN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116  
 GLENNY  
 of Newry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI , p. 259-60  
 GLENTWORTH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/82  
 Baron (Pery)  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Glentworth – con'd G-21  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 256, 466  
 GLIBBORNE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/350 or 358  
 GLIN, Knight of  
 of Co. Leinster  
 GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 115  
 GLINN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/262, 17/246, 21/395, 22/61,  
 32/143  
 Mrs. - see Edith Mervin - Funeral Entry Index  
 GLISSAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/17  
 GLOSTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/40  
 GLOUCESTER  
 Earl of (see also Clare)  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 224  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 224  
 GLOVER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/93, 4/304, 5/238, 10/150, 17/306,  
 19/350, 22/221  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I



Robert - bur. 1633 Cork  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

GOAD  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 267

GOBBET  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/106

GOBBORNE  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 14

GOBION  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36

GOBYNS/ GOBYON  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 280  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 112  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 23

GODBY  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102

GODDARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/393

GODDON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/69

GODFREY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/260, 4/15, 6/163, 9/53, 22/178,  
29/144, Lodge 1/91, 3/123, 4/161, 5/133  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 93  
of Bushfield, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 118, 150  
Willison - bur. 1639 Coleraine

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Godfrey – con'd G-22  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

GODKINS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/284

GODLEY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.106 p. 2  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/189, 17/27, 19/36, 21/7 or 9

GODLING  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

GODOLPHIN  
Sir William - British Ambassador to Spain  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

GODSELL  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 107  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/97, 19/420, 29/66

GODSCHEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/56

GODWELL  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115

GOE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/389

GOERY  
of Co. Meath

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 55
- GOFF
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 42  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 14  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 310  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 348  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/55, 8/174, 10/277, 12/278, 16/112,  
 21/37, 24/30 or 38, 26/310, 29/162, 31/49, 32/75  
 of Dublin & Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Goff after Davis  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 314
- GOFFEY
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 621
- GOGAINE
- of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 57-59
- GOGAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/377, 27/258
- GOGARTY
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 182 - Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 32 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/200, 24/103
- GOGGIN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/208 or 238, 14/23, 16/348, 21/244
- GOGHA
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/103
- GOIE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192
- GOING G-23
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 63, 247  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 86 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/147, 12/33, 20/349, 21/208,  
 24/278, 31/57  
 of Essex & Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- GOLBORNE/GOLDBORNE
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 5, 6, 23, 30  
 Bishop of Kildare  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 65 (funeral entry)  
 Rev. John - bur. 1637 Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14  
 Mrs. John - see Margaret Ringwood - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. Richard - see Katherine Wharton - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. 1689. Husband: ..... Camey  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13
- GOLD
- of Knocksany, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 66  
 of Corbally, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 67  
 of Cork

GO MS 261 -276 8etham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 69  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 27  
 ? - bur. 1650  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
**GOLDBURNE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/37, 8/351  
**GOLDEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/81 - Lodge 4/277  
**GOLDFINCH**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 658  
**GOLDING**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 44, 107  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/117, 3/32, 5/15, 7/412, 9/2,  
 11/302, 12/91 or 98, 16/182, 20/340 or 360, 25/81 - Lodge 4/204,  
 5/251, 7/25  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 20, 22  
 of Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 21  
 of Portmarnock, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 23  
 of Jobstown  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 24  
 William - bur. Dublin 1607  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
**GOLD MAN**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301  
**GOLDSBOROUGH** G-24  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/116, 14/171, 24/294  
**GOLDSBURY**  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 244  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/11, 18/157, 24/395  
**GOLDSMITH**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 646, 659  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 212  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183, 5/89, 6/157, 13/210, 17/293,  
 30/211- Lodge 5/100  
 of Ballyoughter, Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 408  
 of Co. Meath & Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 140  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, p. 195-205  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 72-3  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 408  
**GOLGAN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/268  
**GOLLACK**  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 9

GOLLOHER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253

GOMONET GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/21

GONAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/24

GONDALIER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/198

GONNE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/275

GONNER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/274, 5/46, 7/94

GONSON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/67

GONTIE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/144

GOODE/ GOOD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/5

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 28, 43, 403

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/58, 28/115

Kimborough - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: Robert Barnewall

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

GOODACRE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/184

GOODBODY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/280, 21/235

GOODCHILD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/245

GOODENOUGH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/437, 25/121

GOODHAIR GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/81 G-25

GOODING GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 472

GOODISON GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.116, 138, 145, 201, 413 or 418

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/335, 32/11

GOODLAD GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

Robert - bur. Co. Tyrone 1636. Son & heir of Thomas Goodlad. Wife: Fenelly McDonnell

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GOODLET GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/47

GOOD MAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/273, 15/281, 20/16

of Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 34, 35

Mrs. George - see Margaret Cludde - Funeral Entry Index

Rose - bur. Rathmichael 1609. Husband: John Walsh

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

William - bur. Co. Dublin 1622.

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- GOODRICK
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/3
- GOODRIDGE
- of St. Albans
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 93
- GOODWIN
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII p. 7
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 186, 209
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/123, 2/139, 3/644, 4/341, 7/321,  
8/197, 9/34, 10/99, 12/64, 14/314, 19/131, 20/190, 21/69, 23/395,  
26/8, 30/25, 31/332 - Lodge 4/271, 5/212, 7/14
- Capt. William - bur. Dublin 1597
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- GOODWING
- Mr.- bur. c. 1601 . Wife: ..... Lattin
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- GOODYER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/71
- GOOKEN/ GOOKIN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/199, 7/245, 9/216 - Lodge 1/113,  
7/56
- of Kent & Co. Cork
- GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- of Co. Cork
- Loose Pedigrees
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 25
- Sir Vincent - bur. Gloucestershire 1637. Res: Co. Cork
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- GOOKER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/265
- GOOLIN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/39
- GOONE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 182-3, 196
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73
- GOORA
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/31
- GOOSENEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/27
- GORDALL
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92
- GORDE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 378
- GORDON
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 317
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155
- GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 319-323
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 313
- G-26

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 398 (take add'l. name Moore)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 106 - Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 151 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/298, 6/393, 7/151, 8/57, 10/56, 12/193, 13/119, 14/187, 15/228, 17/348, 18/275 or 295, 19/298, 22/384, 23/345, 24/117, 27/212, 28/265, 30/314, 31/84 - Lodge 4/192, 5/109, 6/197, 10/18

of Newry, Co. Down

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 105-108

of Kenmare

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 57

of Huntly

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 320, 323

of Lackagh, Co. Donegal

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 10

of Co. Down

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 100

of Ireland - see GO MS 702 and 702A

## GORE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50, 59

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VIII p. 248 - Vol. XII p. 150, 200

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 25, 119, 393

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 61, 79, 91, 92, 95

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 47

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 411 (to Hickman)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 368

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 132 (Knox) - Grant

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 2/234, 3/159, 4/15, 5/84, 6/302, 7/30, 8/151, 9/348, 11/102, 16/195, 17/109, 19/235, 21/384, 22/393,

Gore – con'd

G-27

23/269, 27/347, 32/105 - Lodge 1/43, 2/45, 3/2, 4/104, 5/121, 6/26, 7/79, 8/70, 10/6

of Belleek, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 154

Earl of Arran

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 203

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 270

Loose Pedigrees

of London

GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 101-102

of London & Manor Gore

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 124

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 101-2

of Co. Mayo

GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 108

of Co. Donegal

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 46

of Newtown, Co. Mayo

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 321

of Co. Donegal & Co. Sligo

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 73

- Baron Annally  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 220  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 95
- Bishop of Waterford  
 Loose Pedigrees
- Earl of Ross  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 52
- Arms  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44
- Mistress Anne - bur. Dublin 1666  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Lt. Col. Henry - bur. Loughreagh 1651  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Sir Paul- bur. c. 1630. Wife: ..... Wickliffe  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Viscount Sudley  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 79
- Baron Gore  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 91
- GOREY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/99
- GORGE/ GORGES  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 67  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/67, 2/162, 3/247, 7/150, 14/55,  
 19/105, 25/230, 31/73 - Lodge 4/88, 7/98, 10/27
- of Londonderry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 178  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 304
- of Co. Meath & Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS , no page given
- Gorge/ Gorges G-28  
 of Wills  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Meath & Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 of Kilbrew, Co. Meath & St. Catherine's Grove, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 28  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195, 197
- GORGYS  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12
- GORING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205, 4/88
- GORMAN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 39  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 165  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/92, 4/257, 5/3, 7/149, 10/311,  
 11/260, 12/92, 13/120 or 128, 15/265, 18/336, 19/385, 21/123, 23/265,  
 24/86, 25/209, 26/275, 31/280 - Lodge 6/196
- of Glenavy, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI , p. 216
- GORMANSTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5, 19/140, 20/222, 21/409, 25/187  
Lodge 51179  
Viscount - see Preston  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 45, 358  
Lady - see Katherine FitzWilliam - Funeral Entry Index

GORMIT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/12

GORMLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/70

GORSE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 374, 401

GORSEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/96

GORST  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393, 397  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/74, 22/395

GORT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 178  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/147  
Lord  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.104  
Viscount - see Vereker

GORVAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/336

GOSFORD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 2/73, 20/96  
Earl of  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 87  
Viscount (Acheson)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 280

GOSFRIGHT G-29  
of Essex  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 74

GOSLIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/49 - Lodge 6/115, 9/13  
of Kilkenny  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 113

GOSNOLD  
Miss Mary - bur. Dublin 1659. Husband: Sir Richard Pepys, Baron of the Exchequer  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GOSSAN/ GOSSON  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 253  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/49

GOSSETT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 258

GOSTELOWE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/172

GOSTWICK  
Mary - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Sir Maurice Williams  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1639

GOTTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/242



GOUBRIST

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/286, 32/178

GOUCHE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/2

GOUGH - see also Goff

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III p. 211, 249

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 107, 135, 173, 184, 201-3, 210, 518

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 143

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/48, 3/38, 4/43, 9/55,  
11/227, 15/41, 16/92, 22/35, 23/319, 24/362, 25/392, 26/291 -  
Lodge 5/208, 7/14

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.89

Lord Bishop of Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 111 et seq.

of Kilmanihan, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 89, 234

of Mountmellicki, Bristol & Dublin

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 90

Hugh, Viscount

GO MS 496-511 Box G H I - grant of supporter and augmentation of arms

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11

Loose Pedigrees

of Wiltshire

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 182

of Cork and Clare

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 185

of Limerick

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 186

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Gough – con'd.

G-30

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 191

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 45

of Staffordshire

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 193

of Waterford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 44

Edward - bur. 1632. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Rt. Rev. Francis - bur. Limerick 1634

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mary - bur. 1624. Husbands: (1) John Foster, (2) Edward Janes. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Patrick - bur. 1626. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Sir Thomas - bur. Clonmel 1635.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

William - bur. 1604. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Mr. - bur. c. 1655

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

Mr. - bur. 1655. Wife: ..... Pierce  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16  
Mrs. - see Elizabeth Burford  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1633. Husband: ..... Ball.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

GOULD/ GOOLD

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds - page numbers illegible  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 3  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 215  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Verschoyle  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 3/39, 4/107, 5/162, 8/275,  
11/247, 12/63, 14/314, 19/97, 20/136, 23/385, 31/16 - Lodge 2/55, 5/42,  
6/23  
of Doolglasse, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 65  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 28-30, 32-3  
of Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 31  
of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 282-3  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 165  
Henry - bur. Cork 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
Stephen - bur. Cork 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Thomas - bur. Cork 1634

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Gould/ Goold – con'd

G-31

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Walter - bur. Cork 1634.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

GOULDEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/302, 12/98, 18/270 - Lodge 4/68

GOULDING

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 114 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 74 - (see Sheppard) –  
Conf.  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 26

GOURNAY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/207, 22/188

GOWAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/264, 20/88, 25/168

GOWER

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/195, 23/120  
Earl of  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 211

? - bur. Dublin 1669  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GOWILL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/52

GOWRAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/58  
 Baron (FitzPatrick)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 21

GOYER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/62

GRAAS  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12

GRABB  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/281

GRACE  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 97, 113  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 290  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 281  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 203 (see Langley)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/207, 2/23, 3/62, 4/135, 5/230,  
 7/103, 8/112, 9/144, 10/60, 12/18, 13/27, 15/46, 16/96, 19/22, 20/317,  
 24/240, 27/99, 28/85, 30/14, 31/208 - Lodge 1/190, 3/61 , 8/133,  
 10/18  
 of Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 35  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 56 (Arms)  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 38, 41, 51-54  
 of Ballylinch, Co. Kilkenny and Gracefield, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 103, 105

Grace – con'd. G-32  
 of Co. Sligo  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 37  
 of Co. Tipperary & Kings Co.  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 40, 41  
 Oliver - bur. Kilkenny 1637- Wife: Joan Horsfall. Son & heir of Robert Grace.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Patrick - bur. Co. Kildare 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Walter - bur. Maryborough 1635  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

GRADIN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292

GRADWELL  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 199

GRADY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 166  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/274, 7/232, 9/295, 13/9, 14/93 or  
 98,  
 17/166, 20/132, 21/5, 22/74, 23/99, 24/185, 28/154 – Lodge 2/49,  
 or 149, 5/229 or 329, 6/1, 9/38  
 of Limerick

- Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 275, 297, 302, 304-5  
 of Co. Limerick & Co. Clare  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 124-127
- GRAFFAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/202
- GRAGE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/285
- GRAHAM
- GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 167  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137, 159, 162  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114, 291  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 133-4, 172 - Vol.XIII p. 22  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 106  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 117  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 403 (Savage) I  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/158, 3/79, 5/70, 6/157, 7/129, 8/86,  
 10/264, 11/53, 12/78, 13/207, 14/314, 15/231, 16/17, 17/236, 18/91,  
 19/155, 20/79, 21/9, 22/70, 23/308, 24/354, 28/55, 30/336, 31/90,  
 32/302 - Lodge 4/192, 5/277, 6/109, 7/112, 1/2  
 of Dronecroyne, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 212  
 of Tullygraham, Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 214  
 of Hockley Lodge, Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 136  
 Toler  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 224  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 163  
 of Dublin
- Graham – con'd. G-33
- GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 25  
 of Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 101  
 of Belfast  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 of Ballylenan, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 of Co. Monaghan  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Dublin and Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Cavan & Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 47, 48  
 of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 50
- GRAHIR
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/201
- GRANARD

- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 96
- Earl of (Forbes)
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 175, 177
- GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 64
- GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 185, 259
- GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Knights of Malta
- Countess of
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 255
- GRANBY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/149
- Lord
- GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 124
- GRANDISON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/91
- Lord - see also St. John
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 529
- Viscount of Limerick - see St. John - Funeral Entry Index
- Viscountess (Villiers)
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 55
- GRANDY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/65
- GRANGE
- of Arklow, Co. Wicklow & Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 134-139
- GRANGER/ GRAINGER
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 71 (to Parry)
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/225, 9/179, 15/214, 23173, 25/110, 26/324, 28178, 29/194 - Lodge 4/303
- GRANSETT
- of Dublin
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III , p. 42
- GRANNSTON
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 64
- G-34
- GRANT
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 259 - Grant
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , III, p. 131
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 453
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344, 3/216, 5/307, 7/128, 8/274, 12/235, 13/171, 25/309, 29/31, 31/134 - Lodge 6/213
- of Kilmurry, Co. Cork
- GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII , p. 240
- of Nolton, Pembrokeshire
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 56
- of Robuck, Co. Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 57
- of Raythcormick, Co. Westmeath
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 58
- of Tullamore, Kings Co.
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 59
- of Edinburgh
- GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 469
- of Co. Tipperary

- GRANTHAM GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 43
- GRANTS OF LAND GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/232, 9/304, 18/24, 31/177
- GRANVILLE GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 131
- Earl of  
GRANWELL GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 213
- GRASDUE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/134
- GRASMER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/252
- GRASTY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/258
- GRATTAN/ GRATTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/7
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 71  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 120, 198  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVIII p. 113  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.108 p. 253 (Bellew)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 123 (Guinness)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/6, 3/154, 6/147, 8/42, 9/341,  
11/323, 14/164, 16/183, 17/315, 19/164, 23/331, 24/239, 31/238 -  
Lodge 4/124, 5/99, 7/8, 1/2
- of Dublin  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 299
- of Belcamp, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 136  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 137
- Grattan/ Gratton – con'd G-35
- of Rabbitfield, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 140
- of Carbery & Edenderry, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 142, 144
- of Clonmeen, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 150
- GRAVE/ GRAVES
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 201  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 22, 115, 118  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 37  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 199 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/211, 4/245, 5/149, 6/192, 8/265,  
9/5, 13/281, 15/74, 18/315, 20/205, 23/299, 27/306, 32/223
- Baron  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 438
- of Dublin and Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 347
- of Kings Co.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 90
- of Dublin

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given  
of Co. Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Waterford & Kilkenny  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 98

GRAVELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/151

GRAVENOR  
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1662  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GRAVETT  
GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 80

GRAY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 53  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.177  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 17  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 187 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 75 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 137 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/102, 4/283, 6/420, 7/334, 8/360,  
10/226, 11/208 , 12/58, 13/120, 15/196, 16/26, 17/81, 19/204,  
20/74, 21/320, 23/313, 24/70, 26/235, 30/90, 32/287 - Lodge  
6/234, 10/19  
of Ballincor, Kings Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 165  
Lord, of Rotherfield  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 62  
of Lahauna, Co. Cork ,  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 164  
Mary - bur. Dublin 1607. Husbands: (1) John Jennyns, (2) William Pigott, and  
(3) Giles Allen  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Gray – con'd G-36  
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1675  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

GRAYBURN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/53, 23/17

GRAYDON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 4/250, 6/194, 10/29, 13/240,  
14/28, 21/342, 25/12, 26/296 - Lodge 5/196, 6/38, 7/36, 8/176  
of Killishee, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 125-6  
of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 99, 100  
of Dublin  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 129-133  
of Co. Dublin, Co. Wicklow, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 130  
of Co. Sligo  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 131

GRAYSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/210, 16/334

GREAME/ GREAMES

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27, 12/197  
 Sir George - bur. 1619  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mr. - no burial date. Wife: ..... Hetherington  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Sir Richard - bur. 1626. Res: Queens Co. - see also Graham  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- GREATHORN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/207 or 307
- GREATOREN  
 Valentine - bur. Lismore 1683  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 William - bur. 1623. Res: Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- GREATRAKES  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 48  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/201, 19/296, 26/297, 31/14 -  
 Lodge 31115, 5/213 or 218  
 of Rathkeale  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 of Co. Waterford  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 60
- GREEHY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/97
- GREEN - see also Greene  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 2/235, 3/100, 4/207, 5/46, 6/29,  
 7/19, 8/307, 9/325, 10/236, 11/192, 12/62, 13/51, 14/227, 15/23,  
 16/57, 17/262, 18/41, 19/94, 20/87, 21/150, 22/183, 23/24,  
 24/9/25/247, 26/322, 27/189, 28/55, 29/44, 30/65, 31/14, 32/74  
 - Lodge 1/87, 4/225, 5/61, 6/1, 9/19, 10/42
- Green - con'd G-37  
 of Old Abbey, Co. limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 114-5  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 112-3  
 of Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 112 and XIV, p.  
 51  
 of Graigue, Co. limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 99  
 of Greens Norton  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 169  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 225  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 of Co. Galway and Surrey  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 162  
 Katherine - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: Thomas Chambers  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Paul - bur. Dublin 1595  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1



Richard - bur. Dublin 1665  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Robert - bur. Dublin 1653  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mistress - bur. Dublin 1677  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

GREENAP

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/1

GREENE - see also Green

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165, 185, 266  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 199, 407  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 161, 191-194 - Conf.  
of Arms  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e no page given  
of Greenville, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 115  
of Kilmanaheen Castle, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 116  
Loose Pedigrees - see Ruge Env.  
of Low Grange, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 116  
of Dublin & Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 111  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
of Co. Louth  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33  
of Killaghy Castle, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given  
of Co. Kilkenny, Co. Limerick ,  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
Loose Pedigrees

Greene – con'd

G-38

of Co. Waterford  
Loose Pedigrees

GREENEWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/384

GREENHAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/5, 18/213, 28/129  
of Stradbally, Queens Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 350 and VIII, p.  
330

of Tonnagh, Co. Cavan ,  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 350

John - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Margaret Dodd  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GREENING

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 187  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 184

GREENLAW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/8

GREENSHIELDS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/206

GREENWOOD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/330, 28/323

GREER

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 83  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 8 - Certificate  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/299, 13/122, 27/1, 31/18  
of Lurgan, Co. Armagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 320-323  
of Redford, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 320-325

GREEVES

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 412  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 566  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/195, 13/97, 14/247, 16/151,  
31/246

GREGG

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 439  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 16 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/133, 10/357, 12/93, 13/224,  
15/111, 17/137, 18/74, 20/424 , 27/48, 28/179 - Lodge 5/100  
of Dublin  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 107  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I

GREGOR

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 143  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 273, 452, 635, 653

GREGORY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 117  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI p. 255

Gregory – con'd G-39

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 61 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 4/149, 5/111, 7/76, 8/184,  
11/202, 16/395, 20/49, 21 /87, 24/395, 25/141, 26/77, 30/99 - Lodge 8/125  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 217

GREHAN/ GREAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/300, 14/155  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 10  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 13

GRENAN

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7, 8, 16, 208

GREND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/217

GRENFELD

of Yorkshire  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 139

GRENNAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/61 OR 67

GRENT - see Grant

GRENVILLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/225

GRESHAM  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 10  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45

GRESSAN/ GRESSON  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159, 161  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 101  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/326, 16/170, 20/194

GRESLEY  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 154  
 of Bristol  
 GO MS 496-511 Sax G H I

GREVILLE  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. illegible  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 115 (Nugent)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/237, 19/166 - Lodge 5/69  
 of Southampton  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 337  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 54

GREW  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/171

GREY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 112, 249  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457, 469  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205  
 of Rotherfield  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 79  
 of Slane Castle, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III or IV, p. 227

Grey- con'd  
 of Groby  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 57  
 Lord Groby  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 286, 322, 338  
 Mrs. Henry - see Elizabeth Deane - Funeral Entry Index

GREYNE  
 of Cumberland  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 113 (Arms)

GRIBBLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/343

GRICE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/95  
 of Ballysoolan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42

GRIE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192

GRIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/93, 14/56, 16/339, 21/342, 22/387,

## GRIERSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/3431, 25/102, 28/4  
of Co. Meath & Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 136-141  
of Lag

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 142

## GRIFFIN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 176

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462, 633, 658

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73, 74, 75

GO MS 103-111a-h.GrantsConfirm.Arms Vol.1 09 p. 195

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 96 - Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 96 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106, 3/166, 4/238, 6/4, 10/303,  
11/226, 13/271, 17/24, 19/159, 20/52, 21/301 , 24/325 - Lodge  
5/193

of Co. Westmeath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 50

## GRIFFITH/ GRIFFITHS

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 31, 33

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 12, 13, 15

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32, 148, 169

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI or XII p. 65, 122

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 622, 626, 631, 633, 668

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94, 425

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 256

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 213, 217

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133, 4/339, 6/291, 7/102, 8/72,  
10/138 11/155, 12/120, 13/312, 16/72, 17/6, 18/273, 21/328,  
24/356, 30/237, 31/233 or 283 - Lodge 1/103, 4/73, 6/191

of Drum, Co. Monaghan

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 310

## Griffith/ Griffiths – con'd

of Ballytwenan, Co. Sligo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 300

of Angel Court, Westminster

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 302

of Portarlinton, Queens Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 308

Dean of Ross

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 303

of Kilrush , Co. Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 307

of Aughacloy, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 309-311

of Tadine

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 292

of Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 293, 296

of Dublin

GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 296

G-41

of Drumnisk, Co. Leitrim  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 297  
 of Curranburge, Co. Fermanagh  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 298  
 of Ballincarr, Co. Sligo  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 299  
 of North Wales  
     GO MS 385 Bewley MSS , no page given  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 4  
 of Carnarvon  
     GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 of Co. Cork  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 191  
 Lady (Morris) - see Edith Mervin - Funeral Entry Index  
 Judge - bur. Dublin 1666  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. - see Mary Brereton - Funeral Entry Index  
     Miss - bur. 1657. Husband: ..... Shane  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
**GRIGG** - also Gregg  
     of Ardprior .  
     GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
**GRIMANCLET**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/72  
**GRIMES**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/237  
**GRIMESDICH**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/260, 4/226  
 George - bur. 1616. Res: Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. George - see Katherine Lundy - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mary - bur. 1623. Husband: George Loe. Res: Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mrs. - see Joan Lodge - Funeral Entry Index  
**GRIMSHAW** G-42  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/177, 23/213  
 of Co. Cavan & Co. Fermanagh  
     Loose Pedigrees  
**GRIMSTON**  
     GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 17, 19, 23, 134, 266, 361  
 Viscount  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 231  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 92  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 33  
**GRINDALL**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/155, 22/353  
**GRINDLEY**  
     of Peckham  
     GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
**GRIPHA**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/161  
**GROBIS**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25

GROBY  
 Lord of - see De Quincey

GRODNATZ  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/105

GROGAN  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 97  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78  
 GO MS 103-111a-h. Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 78  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 22 (take add 'I. name  
 Morgan)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 249  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/199, 2/121, 4/3, 16/318, 17/68,  
 22/327, 31/175 - Lodge 1/185, 4/173, 9/71  
 of Johnstown, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 276  
 of Guybridge, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 278  
 of Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 280  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 Rector of Balrothery  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Wexford & Dublin  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

GROINE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13

GROLLIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/303

GROME  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/53 or 58

GROMWELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 13/68, 26/226  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 275, 294

GRONES  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65

GROOME  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 3/1265, 6/20, 29/6 - Lodge  
 2/49,  
 6/199

GROSVENOR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/302, 24/40, 28/56, 32/104  
 Capt. - bur. Dublin 1662  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GROTHIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/158

GROUD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/245

GROVE

G-43

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 1, 9, 48, 50  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 43 (see White)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 25 - Grant  
 of Donegal & Cork  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1681. Res: Donegal  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: John Kennedy  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

**GROVEL**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/188, 6/51, 7/193, 8/363, 9/203,  
 11/50, 14/55, 15/229, 17/215, 23/304, 24/399 - Lodge 1/85, 5/127

**GROZETT**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/16

**GROZIER**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/73

**GRUBB**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 141  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 141 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/195, 14/53, 17/190, 25/74  
 of Northampton  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I

**GRUBER**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/180 or 190, 30/295, 31/166 -  
 Lodge 5/210

**GRUBHAM**  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 233

**GRUEBER**  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 113

**GRUMBRUMB**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/105

**GRUMLEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/194, 14/360, 25/292, 27/283

**GRUNDELL** G-44  
 of Durnan, Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 264

**GRUNDY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/203, 32/231

**GRYDON**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/99

**GRYMES** - see also Grimes  
 Christian - bur. Queens Co. 1624  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Fergus - bur. 1617  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Corporal Fergus - bur. Dublin 1666  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

**GRYMESDITCH**  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 56

**GUALYDE**

GUBBINS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/104  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p. 261  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 98 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/106, 12/143, 13/157, 16/326,  
 19/421, 25/232, 31/12 - Lodge 1/155, 4/86, 5/119, 6/122

GUERIN GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 145 - Confirmation

GUEST GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/114, 22/197  
 Angel - bur. Dublin 1608. Husbands: (1) ..... Wheatley, and (2) Sir Henry Crofts  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

GUFF GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/225, 28/191

GUIDEON GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221

GUIGNARD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/104

GUILFORD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/13

GUILFOYLE GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 499 A

GUILLAMORE GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 46 (Viscount)

GUILLAMUS GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 661

GUILLIM Parr - bur. 1618. Res: Newry  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GUINNE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/155

GUINNESS Loose Pedigrees  
 Guinness – con’d. G-45  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 151  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 65  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 125  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/36, 31/238  
 of Celbridge, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 203 and XI p.  
 158  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
 Baron Iveagh .  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 332

GUION GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/262

GUIRE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/213

GUIRT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105



GUISE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/281

GULDEFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/77

GULLAHER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/264

GULLENSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/288

GULLEVAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/323

GULSTON  
 Prebendary of Winchester  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

GUMBLETON  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 36, 426  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 218 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 70 - see Hunt  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/1, 12/127 - Lodge 5/236

GUMLEY  
 of Bailieboro, Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 96

GUN/ GUNN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 82  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 50  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/310, 6/168, 7/16, 10/250, 11/1,  
 12/75, 13/186 - Lodge 1/89  
 of Ratowe, Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.180  
 GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p.49  
 Cuninghame - bur. Leckampton, Gloucestershire 1873. Husbands: (1) Pierce  
 Kenifeck Mahony, and (2) William Henry Vicars  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 166

GUNAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/274

GUNNING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/169, 13/285, 18/121, 24/392,  
 25/346 Lodge 6/84, 8/33, 9/37  
 of Holywell, Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 71  
 of Killinvoy, Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 72  
 of Tubber, Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 of London  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 127

GUNSTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/56

GUNSTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/222

GUNTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/93

GURNEY, DE  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 66

GURNLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/243

GURTY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/254

GUSTARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/130 - Lodge 8/98

GUTHRIE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/81

GUY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63, 7/70 - Lodge 1/9

GUYDICKENS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/53  
 of Sweden  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 262

GUYON  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 44, 344  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/415

GWYLLIM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/194, 8/23  
 of Cavan  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 83-4, 86-7, 95-98  
 of Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.56

GWYN/ GWYNN/ GWYNNE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 86, 87  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/360, 21/125, 23/248

GYHEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/123, 5/92

GYLAGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/131

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GYLES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/415, 32/243  
 Mary - bur. Dublin 1652. Husband: Richard Francis  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

GYNAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/45

GYTTHIN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HACCOMB H-1  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 217, 237

HACKERT  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 198  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 7 et. seq.

of Massachusetts  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 105

HACKETT  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 93  
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 224  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 137  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 200 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/217, 5/238, 6/7, 7/78, 9/235, 10/92,  
11/21, 13/241, 15/50, 17/34, 19/79, 21/400, 23/41 or 61, 27/178,  
32/174 - Lodge 1/35, 5/116, 10/8

of Co. Tyrone

Loose Pedigrees  
 of Derries (Offaly)  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of King's Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 113  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 111-115  
 John - bur. 1639 Fethard  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Walter - bur. Co. Tipperary 1637  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. - see ..... Tannat in GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries index  
 Miss - bur. Wicklow 1718  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

HACTHY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/310

HADAGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85

HADDOCK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/159, 8/65, 9/331, 17/153, 21/343,  
 23/404 - Lodge 4/192, 6/115

HADDON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 14/276

HADLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/435

HADLOCK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 61204

HADOKES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/38

HADSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/20  
 of Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 85

HADSOR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/153, 11/225 - Lodge 5/259, 7/43

HAFFETT  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211 H-2

HAFHEY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 101  
 of Armagh & Bath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 166

HAFFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/188

HAFFORD  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 Loose Pedigrees

HAGAN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 148  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 201  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/117, 27/206  
 Mahon  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.11 0 p. 105 - Grant &

Exemplification

- HAGAR  
Miss - no burial place or date. Husband: ... .. Jephson  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- HAGBY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 429
- HAGDEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/25
- HAGDOCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/130
- HAGERTY  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 497 (A)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/25, 13/250, 20/71, 22/287
- HAGHERIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183, 8/147
- HAGTHORPE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325
- HAGUE - see Haig
- HAHY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/15
- HAIG  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 206, 226  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 138
- HAIGHTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/197
- HAINES  
of Sussex & Dublin  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 172
- HAIRE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p.39  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 331 - Forster  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 151  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/322, 26/290  
of Co. Monaghan
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Haire – con'd H-3  
Loose Pedigrees
- HAITLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/366
- HAKEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/245
- HAKES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/352
- HALAHAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/6  
Loose Pedigrees
- HALBRIDGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/19
- HALDANE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 407 - Chinnery  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 60, 279
- HALE/ HALES

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/142, 4/118, 5/161, 6/41, 7/166,  
9/170, 16/33, 19/351, 22/252, 31/56 - Lodge 4/78, 5/127, 9/119  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees

HALEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/55, 7/298, 16/232, 20/214, 23/139

HALFIELD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/10

HALIDAY/ HALLIDAY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 237  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/87, 28/120

HALL  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 231  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 1  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 170 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 99 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 37  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 e p. 113  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77-8, 69 or 89, 104  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5, 8, 216, 258, 263, 267  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 34  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206, 210  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117, 143 (Dare)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/7, 3/114, 4/229, 5/317, 6/37, 7/26,  
8/82, 9/158, 11/249, 12/137, 13/242, 14/224, 15/1, 16/106, 18/108  
or 168, 20/71, 21/159, 22/420, 23/205, 25/168, 26/2, 28/17, 29/2,  
30/180, 31/59, 32/223 – Lodge 1/85, 2/25, 4/110, 5/15, 6/205, 7/23,  
9/93  
of Park Hall, Notts.  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Nottinghamshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 308  
of Tully, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , III , p. 205

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hall – con'd H-4

of Nova Scotia & Dublin  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 72

of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 361  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 156  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 117

of Gloucestershire  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221  
Dorothy - bur. Dublin 1714. Husband: .... . Bayly.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

HALLAGHAN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 245

HALLAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/182, 7/97

HALLAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/312

HALLASON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/343, 8/192, 15/248 - Lodge 4/101

HALLIGAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/407

HALLINAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/22, 23/59, 32/296

HALLIWELL  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344

HALLORAN/ O'HALLURAN  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 493 (A)  
of Sahardine, Co. Clare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 218  
of Ratoath, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 219

HALLOWES  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120, 140  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140  
of Dublin  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

HALLURANE  
of Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 274, 302

HALLYNAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/142

HALPEAD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/110

HALPEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/124, 18/50 - Lodge 2/123, 5/92

HALPENNY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/4, 14/101, 16/34, 17/22  
Anthony - bur. Dublin 1598  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
Mrs. Anthony - see Mary Dardis - Funeral Entry Index  
Frances - bur. 1606. Husband: Philip Couran. Res: Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3 or 8

HALPIN H-5  
of Cavan  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 104

HALTON  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4, 5  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 454  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/147, 7/4, 11/286, 19/94 - Lodge  
10/23

HALTRIGE/ HALTRIDGE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 6  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/258

HALY/ HALLY/ O'HALY  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 499  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI p. 72  
of Cork  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 85  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 87

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 270, 299, 300  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 132

HALYDE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177

HAMBY  
Jane - bur. Cork 1683. Husband: Capt. Roger Brettridge  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

HAMELTON  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85

HAMERSLIE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/266, 16/323, 24/123

HAMERTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/254, 28/32 - Lodge 3/3, 5/88  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 97  
Loose Pedigrees

HAMES  
Margery - bur. 1630. Husband: James Watson. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HAMETT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/36

HAMILL  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 91  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/404, 7/282, 11/314, 14/163,  
17/339,  
18/57, 21/42, 23/41?, 25/75, 30/335, 32/87 - Lodge 6/206  
of Co. Down  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 141  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 91  
of Drogheda  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 141

HAMILTON  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, p. 125-127  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 7, 23, 25, 34, 49, 60  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 103 or 8, 26, 150, 92  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 434, 264, 225

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hamilton – con'd H-6

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 430 - Blackwood, B.  
Dufferin  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 249, 327, 369  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 257 - Temple  
Blackwood,  
Earl of Dufferin  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 111 - Shaw - Grant &  
Exemp.  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 113, 154 -  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 155 - Ormsby - Grant  
&  
Exemp.  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 49 - Confirmation



GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 43a - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 21 - Confirmation  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15, 21 , 68, 116  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 150  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82, 121  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 85, 106, 129, 164, 178, 220  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 123  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290, 291, 308, 322, 343, 460, 467-8  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213, 261  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 2/63, 3/62, 4/7, 5/44, 6/9, 7/30,  
8/81, 9/118, 10/4, 11/124, 12/14, 13/131, 14/168, 15/7, 16/31,  
17/58, 18/63, 19/24, 20/192, 21/3, 22/150, 23/\_0, 24/57, 25/37,  
26/10, 27/316, 28/61, 29/35, 30/112, 31/81, 32/6 - Lodge 1/1, 2/4,  
4/13, 5/11, 6/97, 7/35, 8/28, 10/5

of Caledon, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 144

of Beltrim & Montaloney, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 67

of Leanagh, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 68

of Castlereagh, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 69

of Strabane, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 202-3

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434, p. 303-305 - GO MS435 p. 46-7 - GO  
MS436 p. 120-2

of Dublin

GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 71 and XII, p.  
283

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71 (Arms)

of Hamwood, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 142

of Drumbeg, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 54

of Killeleagh & Bangor, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI , p. 46 et.seq. and  
VIII ,

p.61

of Manorhamilton

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 134

of Bailieboro, Co. Cavan

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 49

of Knock, Co. Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hamilton – con'd

H-7

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 140  
of Bangor, Co. Down

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI , p. 44-5

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 123

of Lanarkshire

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 207

of King's Co. & Co. Cavan

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given

of Tyrone  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 217 (Arms)  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 100  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 146  
of Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 204  
of Tully-dowey, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 194  
of Scotland  
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
of Co. Down and Co. Antrim  
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
of Co. Tyrone  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Brownhall, Ballistra, Co. Donegal  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Killesladie  
GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 74  
of Evenagh, Co. Down  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 350  
of Cadzow, Co. Dublin, Co. Cavan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 360  
of Castlehamilton, Co. Cavan  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 116  
of Co. Armagh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 92  
of Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 95  
of Co. Cavan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 97, 99  
of Co. Down  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 98, 101  
Wm. Rowan of Dublin  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 11  
Earl of Abercorn  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 64 et seq.  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 247  
Lord of Cadzow & Earl of Arran  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 120-22  
Viscount Boyne  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 198  
Lord Boyne  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 99, 303  
Hamilton – con'd  
Viscount Strabane  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 244  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 131  
Arms  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 37, 51  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 32  
Earl of Orkney

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 197, 239, 317  
 Earl of Salisbury  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 287  
 Baron of Glanauily  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 7  
 Duke of Brandon  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 165  
 Duke of Hamilton  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131, 133  
 Baron Hamilton  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 23  
 Viscount Limerick & Baron Clonebay  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 34  
 Barrett  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 97 - Grant &  
 Exemplification  
 Lord Holmpatrick  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 5 - Confirmation  
 Tittle-Hamilton  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 25, 170 - Change of  
 name  
 and Arms  
 Ann - bur. 1630 or 1680. Husband: John Browne.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Rt. Hon. Claud, Lord, Baron of Strabane - bur. Strabane 1638.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Sir Claud - bur. Roscrea 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17  
 Sir Francis, Bart. - bur. 1674. Res: Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14  
 Sir Francis - bur. 1713 Co. Cavan.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Sir Hans, Bart. - bur. Co. Armagh 1681  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Lady Hans - see Madeleine Trevor - Funeral Entry Index  
 Henry - 2nd Earl of Clanbrassill - bur. Dublin 1675  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 James, Kt. Earl of Clanbrassill- bur. Bangor 1659. Wife: Lady Anne Carey  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Lady Johanna - see Johanna Everard - Funeral Entry Index  
 John - bur. Co. Armagh 1639 or 1689.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17  
 Rt. Rev. Malcolm - Archbishop of Cashel - bur. 1628  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mary - bur. Dublin 1676

Hamilton – con'd

H-9

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Major Robert - bur. Dublin 1666  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Sidney - bur. Dublin 1685. Husband: Sir John Humes  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
 Susanna, Lady Glenawly - see Susanna Balfour - Funeral Entry Index  
 Cornet William - bur. 1679

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14  
 William - bur. Downpatrick 1686  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
 ? - bur. c. 1685  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14  
 Mr. - bur. 1679. Wife : ..... Sands  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4  
 Countess of Claneboye - see Jane Phillips - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. - see ..... Faye - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1653. Husband: .... .Dungan  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAMLIN/ HAMLYN
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 460  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148, 6/223, 16/242 - Lodge 5/131,  
 6/153  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 94
- HAMMER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/4  
 of Flintshire  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 205
- HAMMERSLEY
- of Holycross, Tipperary  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 of Tipperary and King's Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109
- HAMMERTON
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 49
- HAMMOND
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72  
 Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1672  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16  
 Colonel - bur. Dublin 1654. Wife: ..... Hampden  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAMMY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/134
- HAMON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/148 , 21/227, 23/249 - Lodge  
 10/13  
 Nathaniel - bur. 1622. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- HAMOND
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103 , 3/26, 9/185, 13/262, 15/264,  
 18/16 - Lodge 5/275, 9/7
- HAMPDEN
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285
- HAMPSHIRE H-10
- Earl of - see De Quincy
- HAMPSON
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 32  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 88 - Pollard - Grant  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 84

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/204, 21/300  
of Aghacreevy, Co. Cavan  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 290  
Inner Temple, London  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 44
- HAMPTON
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 455  
Rt. Rev. Christopher - Lord Primate - bur. Drogheda 1624  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mr. - bur. Rathfarnham 1651  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAMSON
- of Aghacreevy, Co. Cavan  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII , p. 48
- HANBURY
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 43, 58, 84, 275  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/100, 6/102, 18/380
- HANCEN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/80
- HANCHET
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/309
- HANCOCK
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 156 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/133
- HAND
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 46 - Confirmation  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/3, 8/58, 13/267, 16/203 or 243,  
19/398, 32/308  
of Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 82  
Eleanor - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Robert Jordan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
- HANDBUDYE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 287, 290
- HANDBUDYE
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 2/195, 4/158, 5/89, 7/177,  
9/306, 10/307, 11/12, 12/47, 15/50, 21/150, 23/42, 24/223, 26/207, 27/209,  
28/53, 29/93, 31/283, 32/9 - Lodge 3/141, 4/166, 5/75, 6/66, 8/73,  
9/19, 10/13  
of Twyford, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 80  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 81, 85
- Hancock – cont'd
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 75, 81  
of Balliduff, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 79  
of Annaghduffe, Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 80  
of Waterstown

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 81  
 of Kilmore, Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 83, 84  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 209  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 255  
 of Athlone  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 258 et.seq.  
 Lord Castlemaine  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 79  
 Eleanor - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Richard Nugent  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
 Capt. James - bur. Dublin 1632  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Katherine - bur. Lismolin 1625. Husband: ..... Cusack  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Margaret - bur. 1624. Husband: Thomas Giggins. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mathew - bur. 1618. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. Mathew - see Katherine Fagan - Funeral Entry Index

HANDBERNE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 483

HANDISIDE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/187, 18/17 - Lodge 6/88

HANDLEY  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 76

HANDSON  
 Mrs. - see ..... Jones - Funeral Entry Index

HANDY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/179, 11/11, 21/230, 30/141  
 of Kilbey, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 of Co. Westmeath & Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 281

HANDYSIDE  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115

HANERSLY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/1

HANES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/190

HANGBERNE/ O'HANGBERNE  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 497 (A)

HANGER  
 Baron Coleraine

Hanger - con'd H-12  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 10  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 87

HANHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/168

HANKS/HANKES  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146

HANLON/ O'HANLON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/76, 18/170 - Lodge 10/81  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 185 (A)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/174, 11/64, 17/127, 23/25  
 HANLY/ O'HANL Y/ HANLEY  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 64, 93 (A)  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/79, 7/327, 8/160, 9/337, 13/211,  
 19/279, 20/352, 29/5 or 6 - Lodge 5/219  
 HANMER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/248 - Lodge 10/31  
 HANNA/ HANNAH  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/195, 16/150, 18/417, 20/358,  
 23/427, 30/108  
 HANNAN  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX p. 153 or 158  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 278  
 HANNAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 26/250  
 Sir Robert - bur. c. 1595  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Mr. - bur. 1657. Wife: ..... Stewart  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 HANNEY  
 Lady - see ... .. Stewart - Funeral Entry Index  
 HANNIGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/158, 6/398  
 HANNILL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/432  
 HANNIN  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 283  
 HANNINGS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/249  
 HANNINGTON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 218  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/274, 7/12  
 HANNON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/85, 24/216?, 25/315  
 HANRAHAN/ O'HANRAHAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423  
 HANRATTY/ O'HANRA ITY  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 153  
 HANS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/67  
 HANSAGHEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/161  
 HANSARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/71  
 of London, & Lifford, Co. Donegal

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 203  
 Sir Richard - bur. 1619  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Lady Richard - see Anne Marbury - Funeral Entry Index

HANSHAW  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/284

HANSLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/39

HANSOM  
 Mrs. - see ..... Moore. Funeral Entry Index

HANSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/310, 19/15

HANTON  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/180

HANY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/260

HANYNE  
 John - bur. Co. Galway 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

HAPPER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/341

HARA/ O'HARA  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 150, 151, 153  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 411  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6, 5/240 or 260  
 Teige - bur. Stradbally 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HARBERT  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/116, 31/244  
 Sir Edward - bur. King's Co. 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HARBERTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/304 or 306  
 Viscount (Pomeroy)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 312  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 153, 155  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 123

HARBOROUGH  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 263

HARBURN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/58, 9/285, 13/4, 28/65

HARCOU RT  
 Sir Simon - bur. Dublin 1642  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

HARDAWAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/317

HARDCASTLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/267



HARDIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/263, 12/275, 13/17,16/350,  
17/134, 18/224, 25/179, 28/84 , 31/26 - Lodge 6175

HARDING

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400-1, 505  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 572-5, 578

of Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

of Co. Galway & King's Co.

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 108

of Maryborough, Queen's Co.

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 78

Mrs. Thomas - see Margaret Foster - Funeral Entry index

Miss - bur. Dublin 1660

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HARDIMAN

of Loughrea, Co. Galway

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

HARDINGE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 161, 179, 181

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/56, 2/118, 3/68, 4/285, 5/130,  
6/360,

8/88, 9/137 or 139, 10/113, 12/28, 14/294, 16/276, 18/420, 20/342,  
21/100, 22/409, 23/82, 26/343 or 345, 27/179, 31/45 - Lodge 1/87,  
6/59

of Dublin & Lancaster

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 131

Revd. Henry Sirre

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 89

HARDMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/271, 6/295, 24/355

HARDRICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/277

HARDWICKE/ HARDWICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/158

Earl of

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 153

HARDY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 274

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 62

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 390

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/321, 6/236, 13/14, 18/342, 19/262,  
21/37, 22/245, 27/37 or 39

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HARDYMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/66

H-15

HARE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/296, 8/241, 18/29, 20/90, 26/187,  
31/147

Baron Ennismore

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV , p. 184  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 121  
Loose Pedigrees  
Earl of Listowel  
Loose Pedigrees

HAREPY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/298

HAREST  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

HARFOOT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215

HARFORD  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/131, 5/116, 12/48 or 118, 28/136,  
32/210  
alias Hofford  
Loose Pedigrees

HARGADON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/217

HARGAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/168

HARGEE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321

HARGRAVE/ HARGREAVE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 79 - Confirmation  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 35  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/80, 16/41, 19/414 or 419, 21/26

HARKINS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/180

HARKNESS  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 96 - Grant

HARLACKENDEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

HARLAND  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 68, 83  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/206

HARLESTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/191

HARLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/221

HARLIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/121

HARLING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/203

HARLOE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/155, 28/291, 32/304

HARLY  
Robt. Way Aldn. H-16

HARMAN  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 53  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 129  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 189 - Confirmation

- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 105 - King - Royal  
Licence
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 214, 215
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.I p. 9
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/270, 3/80, 4/114, 5/30, 6/213,  
9/142, 11/27, 18/91, 19/213, 21/95, 25/106, 30/196 - Lodge 1/87, 2/87,  
4/109, 5/13, 6/198, 7/120
- of Newcastle, Co. Longford
- GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44
- Baron Oxmantown
- GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 352
- Edward Charles Stopford King
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 65, 207 - Grant &  
Exemplif.
- Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1667
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Lady Thomas - see Ann Jones - Funeral Entry Index
- HARMAND
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94
- HARMER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/104
- HARNER
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.228
- HARNETT
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 97
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/221, 18/312
- of Templeglanton, Co. Limerick
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 226
- of Ballyloughan, Co. Kerry
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 227
- of Co. Kerry
- GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- HARNETTSON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/416
- HARNEY/ HARNYE
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 106, 236, 276
- HAROD
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/277
- HAROLD
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 4/105, 6/53, 15/110, 17/135,  
18/208, 19/386, 22/363, 23/291 - Lodge 4/152, 6/39
- GO MS 496-511 Box H
- of Pennywell, Co. Limerick
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 86
- of Harold's Cross, Co. Dublin
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 183-193
- Harold – con'd
- of Dublin & Limerick
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Dublin
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 84
- of Ballynoe

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 288  
Pierce - bur. Limerick 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Rose - bur. 1614. Husband: Edward Bee  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. William - see Katherine Walsh - Funeral Entry Index

#### HARPER

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 16-7  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/243, 5/160, 8/55, 11/115, 12/320,  
13/129, 14/297, 15/283, 18/282, 19/255 - Lodge 5/348  
of Plymouth  
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
of Bloomville  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109

#### HARPOLE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 399, 462  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199  
See also Hartpole  
Ales - bur. Queen's Co. 1634. Husband: Robert Bowen  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
George - bur. 1632. Res: Queen's Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Sir Robert - bur. 1632 or 82  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

#### HARRACKSTON/ O'HARRACKSTON

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423

#### HARRELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/225

#### HARRICKS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 261

#### HARRIE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479

#### HARRINGTON

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 411  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2147, 3/81, 7/298, 8/99, 17/40,  
21/10, 23/144, 25/6, 26/291 - Lodge 2/113, 3/69, 4/59  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 83  
Earl of  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 203  
Earl of (Stanhope)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2, 96, 98  
Anne - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Sir Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglas

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

#### Harrington – con'd

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
Sir Henry - bur. 1612, died in England  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

H-18

#### HARRIOT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/66

HARRIS/ HARYS

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 131  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 407 - GO MS435 p. 28, 55-61 - GO MS  
436 p. 393

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 412 - to Temple  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 321

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.71- to Temple -

Change of

Name and Arms

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 49

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p. 42

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372, 409, 438, 488

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 370

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 3/138, 4/243, 5/195, 6/308,  
7/391, 9/201 or 9/207, 11/1445, 13/110, 16/307, 17/17, 18/368, 20/227,  
21/210, 22/403, 23/1, 24/249, 25/118, 26/131, 30/80, 31/150 -  
Lodge 3/39, 4/110, 6/193.

of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 393

Co. Roscommon & Dublin

GO MS 496-511 Box G H I

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees - see also Radcliffe Env.

of Co. Monaghan

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 96

See Smith

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

Sir Edward - bur. Co. Cork 1636. Wives: (1) Elizabeth Farwell, and (2) Jane Bussy.

Res: Cahermony

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Lady Edward - see ..... Jane Bussy - Funeral Entry Index

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: William Scott

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HARRISON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 68, 238, 113

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 16

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 19 - Confirmation

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 146

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV p. 316

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/77 or 177, 3/92, 4/67, 5/162,  
6/107, 7/69, 9/173, 12/18, 13/98, 14/351, 15/100, 16/236, 17/103, 20/330  
or 334, 21/1, 22/18, 23/69, 24/108, 25/181, 27/7, 28/34, 29/78,  
31/227, 32/27 - Lodge 5/237, 6/125

of Heynestown, Co. Louth

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 200

of Crean, Co. Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 202

Harrison - con'd

H-19

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 203

of Castle Lyons, Co. Cork

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 107  
of Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 112  
of Co. Tyrone & Yorkshire  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 88  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 89  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 74-6  
Edith - bur. Tullow 1684. Husband: John Bagot  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
Peter, Clerk of the Chancery - bur. 1630  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1667. Comptroller of the Castle.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16  
Mrs. - see .. ... Segrave - see Funeral Entry Index
- HARROWBY  
Lord  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 343
- HARRY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315
- HARSH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/414
- HART/ O'HART  
of Dublin  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 158 - Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 50 - Confirmation  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.186  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 67, 164  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 117, 121, 457  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 426  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/155, 2/2760, 4/152, 5/131, 6/213,  
8/206, 10/119, 11/185, 13/139, 15/131, 16/70, 19/159, 20/147,  
23/321 or 21 or 2, 24/31, 25/143, 26/2, 28/82, 29/42, 30/177, 31/159  
or 31/199 - Lodge 1/31, 4/107, 7/71  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 231  
of Muff, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 160-2  
of Glenalla, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 165  
of Cloghnamanagh, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 44  
of Coolbruss, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 46 et. seq.  
of Lullington, Kent  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 52  
Capt. Henry - bur. Derry 1636. Born in Suffolk. Wife: Frances Bosvile of Kent.
- Hart/ O'Hart – con'd H-20  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Joan - bur. Dublin 1607. Husband: Robert Legge  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Capt. Pierce - bur. Dublin 1664  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 HARTAGAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)  
 HARTBURNE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/41  
 HARTE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 146, 150  
 of Co. Sligo  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Clare, Co. Limerick, Herts.  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 HARTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/45  
 HARTFELL  
 Earl of - see Johnston  
 HARTFORD  
 of Irishtown, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 253  
 HARTIGAN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 80 - Confirmation  
 HARTLAND  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p.290  
 HARTLEY  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII or XIII p. 188  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 310  
 HARTNEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/388  
 HARTPOLE - see also Harpole  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 294  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/235, 31/65 - Lodge 3/147, 4/126,  
 9/11  
 of England  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 of Shrule, Queens Co. & Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 79, 80  
 Lady William - see Mary Brereton - Funeral Entry index  
 HARREL/ HARELS  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 2  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 187 - Confirmation  
 HARTOP  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/130  
 of Leicestershire  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 241  
 HARTRICK  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 96  
 HARTSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/209, 4/333, 8/241, 16/9  
 HARTSTONGE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 11 - see also Limerick  
 Hartstonge – con'd H-21  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 7  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 392 - from Weld

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 - see Knox-Gore  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Cornwall  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/40 or 70 or 90, 4/150, 9/254,  
10/283, 13/82 - Lodge 4/195, 5/194, 7/39  
of Bruffe  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 150

HARTSTOPPE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/420

HARTWELL  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 200  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/360, 27/337 - Lodge 2/41, 5/7

HARTWICKE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/64

HARTY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 42  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 268

HARVEY  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 134  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 102  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 129 - Confirmation  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 97  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/44 or 64, 5/4, 6/236, 8/227, 9/226,  
12/265, 13/71, 15/204, 16/296, 176/80, 20/79, 21/49, 22/208,  
23/192, 24/12, 26/175, 29/125, 31/136 - Lodge 3/71, 4/151  
See also Bateson  
of Killiane Castle, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 61  
of Thinley, Bedfordshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 124  
of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 197-202, 211  
Marriage Settlement 1757  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 48  
Captain George - bur. Maryborough 1599  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
Jane - bur. 1619. Husband: John Bennis  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. John - see Rose Usher - Funeral Entry Index

HARVIES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/268

HARWARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/314  
Mrs. Henry - see Milicent Culefer - Funeral Entry Index

HARWOOD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19, 8/48, 14/228, 24/67

HASE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/117

HASELRIG  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/126, 30/37

HASKE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/320

HASKET



HASKINS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/228  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 634, 646  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/8, 18/141 or 144 or 147 or 161 or 164 or 167, 30/155 - Lodge 9/104 1/2

HASLACK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/23

HASLAM  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130, 15/230

HASLAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/48

HASLEHURST  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/110

HASLETON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/28

HASLETT  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 316  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 22  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210, 215  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/287, 12/279, 17/249

HASLOP  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/395

HASSARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/236, 8/289, 15/5, 17/271

HASSEU HASSELS  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 57  
 Richard - bur. Dublin 1600. Res: London  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

HASSETT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/166, 5/251, 13/16, 19/61 -  
 Lodge 5/98, 10/8

HASTHEA  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213

HASTIE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/153

HASTINGS  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV 226  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 42, 54  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 3/96, 6/2976, 8/74, 9/225,  
 11/293, 13/299, 16/96, 17/313, 21/22, 23/341, 24/220, 25/177, 28/23  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given  
 of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh & Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 289 and XIV, p.  
 200  
 of Dublin & Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6a

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hastings – con'd  
 of Killaloe, Co. Clare

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I and II  
 of Armagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 93  
 Earl of Huntington  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 160  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 Earl of Moira  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 374  
 Miss Mary - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: Richard St. George  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HASTIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/184

HASTIEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/3

HASUM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/11

HASZARD/HAZZARD

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 192

HATBEANE

Miss - bur. Dublin 1654. Husband: Robert Molesworth  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HATCH

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 47  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p. 105 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/90, 6/139, 8/80, 15/211, 18/210,  
 27/47 - Lodge 10/10  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 137

HATCHELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/23

HATCH ER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/127

HATFIELD

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 12/259, 29/123 - Lodge 4/53,  
 5/83  
 of Willoughby, Notts.  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 237  
 Mrs. Ridgely - see Abigail Bollardt - Funeral entry index - this entry relates to the  
 Hub.

HATSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/162

HATI

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/99

HATIENFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/256

HATTON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 233  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 231 - Parker - Change  
 of

- Name and Arms
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 20  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 470, 583, 592, 598, 649, 655  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121, 4/317, 5/139, 7/96, 32/218  
 of Noldenby  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 113  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 321  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 102  
 Rev. Edward, J.P. - Archdeacon of Ardagh - bur. 1632  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 James - bur. Clones 1637. Wife: Anne .....  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- HAUD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/61
- HAUGHERIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/95, 29/105
- HAUGHTON  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/147, 11/93, 14/62, 15/298,  
 16/93, 17/327, 18/293, 32/155  
 Mary - bur. Leixlip 1622. Husband: Lershagh O'Connor  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1668  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAULTON  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 5
- HAUNSAUGHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/193
- HAUNTON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273
- HAUTENVILLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/160, 14/189, 22/301
- HAUTERVILLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/370
- HAVEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/73, 24/135
- HAVERLY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/267
- HAVERS  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1667. Husband: Sir Jerome Alexander  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14
- HAVERSHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9
- HAVESTY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/31
- HAVETSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/82
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HAVILAND

H-25

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/283 - Lodge 4/43

HAWARD

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 249, 695

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/15

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 196

HAWARDEN

Viscount

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 125

Viscount (Maude)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 422

HAWES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59, 24/178 - Lodge 5/111

Mrs. Anthony - see .. ... Mewes - Funeral Entry Index

HAWFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/275

HAWHEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/132

HAWKDREDGE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/190

HAWKER

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a

HAWKE/ HAWKES

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104, 231, 280

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304, 318, 336

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 315, 317

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/124, 21/135 or 155 - Lodge 10/44

of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 303

Cornock

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 41 - Grant  
& Exemplification

HAWKESHAW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/76, 14/283, 16/285, 17/218,  
21/42, 23/205, 25/346, 26/2, 27/173

HAWKESHEAD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/6

HAWKESLEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 181

HAWKEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/39

HAWKINS

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2, 96

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p.214

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/127, 3/161, 4/41, 5/307 or 407,  
6/291 or 298, 7/20, 8/250, 9/130, 10/166, 14/278, 15/61, 17/237, 19/334,  
20/344 or 10/349, 22/113, 23/110, 25/61, 26/65, 27/341, 29/37,  
31/116 - 5/1, 6/10, 9/73

See also Whitshead

of Rathfryland

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 7  
of Dublin & Rathfriland, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 75  
Ulster King of Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 5  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 85  
Anthony  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 118  
Alderman William - bur. Dublin 1630  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1669. Husband: ..... Bryan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAWKS HAW  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IX p. 276  
of London, etc.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 13 and XI II p.  
243  
of Kilmarren, Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 14  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 17  
Rev. William  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 11
- HAWKSWORTH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/136 - Lodge 9/52
- HAWLEY  
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
Miss - bur. Drogheda 1665. Husband: Lord Primate Bramhall  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAWNLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/272
- HAWORTH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167
- HAWTHORN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 243  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214
- HAWTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/14
- HAWTREY  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/139
- HAY  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VIII p. 150, 239  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 378, 430  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344, 366  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215, 14/94, 16/149, 23/295 -  
Lodge 1/207, 6177  
of Slade, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 133-153  
of Lockerworth, Edinburgh  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 360, 366

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hay – con'd

H-27

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. II  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 360

of Erroll

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt I

Edward - bur. Co. Wexford 1638

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Lady James - see ..... Laxton - Funeral Entry Index

William - bur. Kilkenny 1636

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HAYCOCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/263, 8/311

HAYDEN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/340, 14/128, 16/275, 20/300, 23/13

-

Lodge 5/5

HAYES

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 165

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 14, 104, 112, 261, 291

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 114, 194

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/247, 3/30, 4/339, 5/16, 6/?,  
9/233,

14/94, 16/149, 18/309, 20/365, 21/367, 22/16, 25/88, 26/193,  
28/84, 30/41, 31/183, 32/10 - Lodge 1/87, 2/41, 4/61

of Co. Clare

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 195

of Co. Dublin

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 138

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33

of Co. Wicklow

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 105, 107

of Drumbo Castle, Co. Donegal

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 77

of Co. Donegal

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 100

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 86

HAYLES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/72

HAYLY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 430

HAYMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108, 7/166, 28/96

of Youghal, Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

HAYMAND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/139

HAYNES

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/263, 2/94, 3/305, 4/193, 10/330  
15/260, 24/260, 28/176  
of Cornhill  
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
Haynes – con'd H-28  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 132-4

HAYTER  
Mrs. Michael - see Elizabeth Usher - Funeral Entry Index

HAYWARD  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 632

HAYWOOD  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 18  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/150 - Lodge 4/26, 6/118

HAZELTON  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 97 - Orr -  
Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/196

HAZLITT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/290

HEA/O'HEA  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 62  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/135

HEAD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/439  
of Derry, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 102  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 225

HEADFORD  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 15 - Certificate  
Baron - see Taylor, Baron Headford  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103

HEADFORT  
Lord  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/419, 16/392 - Lodge 2/151

HEADLEY  
Lord (Winn)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 86

HEAGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/372

HEALES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 141388

HEALLY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/24, 9/142, 10/41, 12/183, 14/76,  
16/279, 24/70 - Lodge 7/114

HEALY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 60

HEANY

HEAPHY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/52, 27/93  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/21, 21/240, 27/96 - Lodge 1/87

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HEARD H-29  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/173, 16/393  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 217  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 41  
 of Kinsale, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I

HEARN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 7 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/103, 9/14, 10/24, 18/187, 22/123,  
 29/200 - Lodge 3/1, 6/116  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 123  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 124  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 496-511 Box R - see Rudkin

HEARTLEY

HEARTPOOLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/133

HEASE

HEASLETT  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404

HEATH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/43 or 343  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 71 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 251  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 1  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/319, 11/341, 19/158, 31/162  
 Mr. - bur. 1619. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HEATHATE

HEATHCOTE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/141

HEATHER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/56 - Lodge 8/3

HEATHFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/14

HEATHPOOLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/198

HEATHOOD  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419

HEATLEY/ HEATLY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/401  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 120 or 129



GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 379 - from Frith  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/227, 9/130, 13/58, 17/223, 21/207,  
27/214

of Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Heatley/ Heatly

H-30

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 247  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 215

HEATON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 25  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 142 - Armstrong -

Grant

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/15, 2/97, 4/289, 7/326, 16/332 -  
Lodge 4/93

of Balliskanagh, King's Co.

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given

Bishop

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 83

HEAVISIDE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 5 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/97

HEAVY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/345, 19/362, 26/329

HEBDEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/19

HEBER

Race of

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 23

HEBLETHWAITE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103

HECKELFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/315

HEDERMAN

of Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

HEDERSCOL/ O'HEDERSCOL

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 452

HEDGES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/385, 25/331, 29/31 - Lodge 2/7  
of Macroom, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 60

HEFFERNAN/ HEFFERNANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/142, 7/73, 15/48, 23/283, 24/59  
of Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 299

HEGARTY

GO MS 621 Hegarty Papers, Section B

HEHIR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/212, 16/161 - Lodge 5/179

HEIGHINGTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/94, 12/160, 14/29, 31/124

HEIMIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/409

HEIR  
 HEIROMES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/75 or 95  
 HELAGH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/240 or 260  
 HELDEN GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94 H-31  
 HELE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/61  
 HELIER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/51  
 HELLAND GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/1 or 4  
 HELLEN GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114  
 HELLIARD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/233  
 HELLICAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/130  
 HELSHAM GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 158  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 613  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 146 - to Candler  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 209  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 63  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/215, 26/259 - Lodge 3/115, 4/175,  
 9/24 or 26, 10/15  
 HELY  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 103  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/129, 10/193, 16/25, 21/425,  
 22/368, 23/377 - Lodge 5/274, 6/192  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
 Loose Pedigrees - see Cheamley Env.  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 160  
 HEMANS  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 See also Brown of Passage, Co. Cork  
 HEMISSY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/261  
 HEMPENST ALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/421 or 621  
 HEMPHILL  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 178 - Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 205 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/188, 16/1  
 HEMPENSTALL  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 27 - Confirmation  
 HEMSWORTH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/405 - Lodge 2/7  
 of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 166  
of Abbeville, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 166  
Thomas  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 59

HENCHY

H-32

of Feenagh, Co. Clare  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 130

HENCOCK

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 110

HENDERSON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 47 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 95 - Confirmation  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 265  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 31  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/321, 7/265, 8/242, 9/57, 10/208,  
11/195, 15/199, 18/407, 20/424, 21/276, 22/321, 23/52, 24/277,  
26/110, 27/153

HENDLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/186, 21/381 , 31/141 - Lodge  
1/169,  
4/100

of Co. Cork  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 136  
Loose Pedigrees

HENDRICK

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 3  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327, 22/131, 30/223  
of Dublin

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 140  
Aylmer  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 118 - Grant &  
Exemplification

HENDRICKSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/284

HENEHER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/18

HENERGY/ O'HENERGY

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 497

HENESSY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/116, 13/68, 14/23, 23J?, 27/127

HENEY

of Mullangar  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 52

HENIGAN

of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 157

HENLEY/ HENLY

of Derbyshire  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 74  
Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 307  
 Baron (Eden)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 144  
 HENN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 151  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 346  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 43, 127  
 Henn – con'd H-33  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/58, 21/430  
 of Paradise Hill, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 129  
 of Co. Clare  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 219  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 HENNE  
 of Dorking, Surrey & Wingfield , Berkshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 130  
 HENNEKER  
 Baron of Stratford upon Slaney, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 168  
 HENNERY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/37  
 HENNESSY  
 GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua 11 p. 452  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 HENNINGSWAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/344  
 HENNRICKEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/131  
 HENNSWORTH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/73  
 HENRAGHTY/ O’HENRAGHTY  
 GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)  
 HENRICANE  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 350  
 HENRICUS  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 376  
 HENRY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 23  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.111b p. 36 - Grant &  
 Exemplification  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 2203  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 71  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/2, 7/326, 9/11 , 10/24, 11/14,  
 12/50,14/61, 16/133, 17/228, 19/222, 21/435, 23/7, 26/215 - Lodge 5/15  
 of Drogheda  
 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 80, 87  
 of Rathe  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399  
 of Straffan  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 111

of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 108  
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs .

HENSBY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 369

HENSEY  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 22, 23

HENSHAW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/14, 8/42 H-34

HENSMAN  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17

HENZELL  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336, 8/152, 12/78, 14/173, 27/325,  
29/146 - Lodge 5/5

of King's Co. I  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 114

HEOGAN/ O'HEOGAN  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 498

HEPBURN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215, 8/315, 25/347 - Lodge 6/77

of Hales (Hailes)  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 329, 335  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 329 - GO MS437 Pt. I

HEPSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/176

HEPTENSTALL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/91, 16/34, 23/59, 30/323

HERAN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64, 199

HEPENSTAL  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 258 - Dopping  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99, 128

HERRAGHTY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 103 - Confirmation

HERBERT  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 03 - see Harbert  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 07 p. 240 - in addition to  
Kenney  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 208 - quartered by  
Fair  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 608  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 37  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/84, 2/74, 3/164, 6/196, 7/28/8/92,  
10/4,  
13/132, 14/142, 16/192, 17/46, 18/102, 23/97 or 397, 24/45, 32/39  
or 32/89 - Lodge 2/131, 4/197, 5/106, 7/38

of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 280  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 201  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 25

- of Co. Limerick  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 290
- of Durrow, King's Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 259
- of Ragland  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 10
- of Co. Kerry & Co. Cork
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Herbert – con'd H-35
- Loose Pedigrees - see Travers Env.
- of Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 103
- of King's Co.  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 103-4
- of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 109-10
- Lord  
 GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 108
- Baron of Castle Island  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 5
- Earl of Pembroke  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 11, 12
- Sir Edward - bur. King's Co. 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Giles - bur. 1657. Wife: ..... Herbert. Res: Surrey  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. Morish - see Margaret Bourk - Funeral Entry Index
- HERD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/351 or 354
- HERDMAN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 576, 581  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/94 or 96
- HEREFORD  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131
- HEREMON  
 Race of  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 324
- HEREN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290
- HERESFORTH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/249
- HERIZ  
 See Smith
- HERNE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/90, 2/129, 6/215, 13/100, 17/331,  
 19/17, 26/34, 32/80
- HEROLD  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88
- HERON  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 41 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 46 - Grant  
 of Tullykeele, Co. Louth

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 199  
of Co. Louth .  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 360

HERRICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 16/204, 19/20, 20/212, 22/213  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Bellmount  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 87

HERRIES H-36

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/272

HERRING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/221  
of Egham, Surrey  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 255  
of Queen's Co. and Carlow  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 120  
Arms  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 25

HERTFORD

Earl of  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 161

HERVEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 130, 150  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/250, 31/120 - Lodge 1/137

Lord  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 20, 135

HESKETT

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 8

HESLIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/158

HESSY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/325

HESTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/46 - Lodge 6/210

HETHERINGTON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.402, 416, 452  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 403  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 3/97, 6/21, 9/13, 15/199,  
24/316 - Lodge 10/105  
of Queen's Co.  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p.105, 106  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 107  
David - bur. 1622. Res: Queen's Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mrs. David - see Margaret FitzGerald - Funeral Entry Index  
George - bur. 1619. Res: King's Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Miss - bur. c. 1618. Husband: ... .. Greame  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HETHERTON

HETT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/255

HEVEN GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

HEVERIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/3, 11/212

HEVY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/135

HEW GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/15, 12/2, 14/74 H-37

HEWARD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/301  
 Nicholas - Chief Chamberlain of the Exchequer - bur. 1618  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1675. Husbands: (1) ..... Burrows, and (2) ..... Beaghan  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HEWELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/79, 21/268

HEWES Mrs. - see .. ... Edwards - Funeral Entry index

HEWETSON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 4/156, 6/47, 10/318, 12/28,  
 13/234, 17/307, 20/326, 22/378, 23/\_3, 24/100 - Lodge 7/9  
 of Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS - no page given  
 Christopher - bur. Swords 1633  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Capt. Thomas - bur. Dublin 1651. Wife: ..... Smith  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 ? - bur. Dublin 1652  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HEWETT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/278, 3/299, 6/288, 8/324, 9/117,  
 11/333, 17/272, 19/9, 20/326, 21/335, 23/7, 25/39, 20/103  
 Baron Lifford  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 97  
 Viscount Lifford,  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 4, 155  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 311

HEWLETT Mrs. - bur. Dublin 1669 – “the widow Hewetson’s child”  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. - see ..... Cusack - Funeral Entry Index

HEWOOD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25

HEWSON GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 77 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 125  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 185  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243, 5/305, 12/45, 13/23, 22/168 -  
 Lodge 4/145  
 Mrs. John - see ..... Turner - Funeral Entry Index



HEWTON  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5, 10, 14

HEY  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 143

HEYDOCK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/330 or 390, 3/154, 5/189, 30/283

HEYDON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 7/28, 17/75, 30/279 -  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Heydon – con'd H-38

Lodge 10/50  
 of Whitby, Upper Canada  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 83  
 Edmund - bur. Co. Tipperary 1637. Wives: (1) Joan Fennell, and (2) Joan Carey  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Peter - bur. Dublin 1656. Wife: Catherine Purcell  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HEYLAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/204, 5/279, 11/249, 12/135,  
 14/287, 16/338, 17/290, 23/406, 24/104 - Lodge 6/10, 10/119

HEYLIGGER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/395, 19/419

HEYNE/ O'HEYNE  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 570  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 305

HEWFORD  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293

HEWITT  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 35, 52, 363  
 Viscount Lifford  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 202

HEYGATE  
 Rt. Rev. James - bur. Clones 1638 - Bishop of Kilfenora  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Miss - bur. 1661. Husband: Sir .... Ashton  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 161

HEYLAND  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 41  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83  
 of Coleraine, Co. Derry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 2, 4  
 of Maryboro', Queens Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 3  
 of Londonderry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 4

HEYMEN  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

HEYWARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/342 or 392

HEYWOOD  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 40, 165

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 7/373, 12/132, 26/86 - Lodge  
6/118

HIBBERT

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 278  
Loose Pedigrees

HIBBOTS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/28

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hibbotts – con'd

H-39

Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1639

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Lady Thomas - bur. 1620

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HICKENS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/299

HICKES

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106

HICKEY/ O'HICKEY

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 290

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 111

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI 79

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 162

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 19, 140

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 17

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 188 - Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 139 – Grant

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 4/104, 5/3, 8/58, 13/35,  
14/220, 18/237, 21/369, 22/245, 23/259 or 269, 25/259, 26/112, 27/26,  
31/185 – Lodge 2/35

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 40

of Cashel

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 41

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106 & 112

William, M.D. - bur. Dublin 1677

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. - See .... Jans - Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. c. 1677. Wife: ..... Jans

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HICKIE/ O'HICKIE

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 483

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 9

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 96 - see Jephson

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 14 - Confirmation

of Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 273

HICKINSON

Isabel - bur. Dublin 1631. Husband: Luke Nightingale

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HICKLEY

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/4-
- HICKMAN
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.152  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 411 - from Gore  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/165, 4/63, 5/86, 9/254, 11/18,  
 13/69, 17/235, 20/329, 24/96, 25/308, 26/216, 30/298, 31/106 -  
 Lodge 4/164, 6/210, 7/96, 10/111
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Hickman - con'd H-40
- of Co. Clare  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11, no page given
- Capt. Thomas - bur. Dublin 1714  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Miss - bur. Dublin 1667. Husband: ..... Ware  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14
- HICKS
- GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS p. 100-102  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 162  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/342, 3/1, 11/9, 16/7, 23/424, 29/5  
 Lodge 5/251
- of Kilmacanoge, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 198
- of Dublin & Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII , p. 198
- HICKSON
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.15 - to Mahony  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/397, 13/298 - Lodge 2/37
- of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 496-511 Box D
- HICKY
- Arms
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , II, p. 207
- HIDE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198, 2/290, 3/56, 4/88
- Lady Ann - bur. Dublin 1684. Husband James Butler, Earl of Ossory  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- Julina - bur. Co. Carlow 1683. Husband: Sir Edmond Butler  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
- ? - bur. 1656.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16
- Miss - bur. Dublin 1668. Husband: ..... Middleton  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Miss - no burial date. Husband: ..... Coffy  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13
- HIELT
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/239
- HIEWS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/155
- HIFFERNAN, O'

- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 130-1  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/166, 18/324, 19/17
- HIGATE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 466, 469  
of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 108
- HIGGIN, O'
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 269, 298, 301, 495 (A)  
Daniel - bur. King's Co. 1637
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Higgin, O' H-41
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Henry - bur. King's Co. 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- HIGGINBOTHAM
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 62 - Wybrants, Grant  
& Exemp.  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 126 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 c p. 41 - Wybrant, Grant  
& Exemp.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/347, 6/176, 7/397, 12/58, 13/1,  
20/270, 24/72, 27/103, 31/217 - Lodge 6/237
- HIGGINS
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 21, 34  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 486  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 438 - to Brabazon  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 368  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 67 - see Gaprece  
Minuteke, Conf  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/133, 3/252, 4/3, 5/179, 6/414,  
7/375, 8/57, 9/15, 10/208, 13/95, 14/347 or 367, 15/82, 16/318,  
17/15, 20/136, 22/261, 24/166, 26/293, 28/171, 30/75, 32/117 -  
Lodge 4/151, 6/25, 7/121, 10/58  
of Benowu, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 279  
James - bur. Co. Derry 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- HIGGINSON
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 754  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 173  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 175  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271, 11/285, 16/51, 18/62, 19/1,  
24/254, 25/65, 31/300 - Lodge 4/100  
of Co. Antrim  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Ballinderry, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 250
- HIGGINTON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/9
- HIGGISON

- of Portumna, Co. Galway  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 132, 297
- HIGHGATE
- of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 109
- HILCOCKE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/228
- HILGROVE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/302
- HILK H-42
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/15 or 75
- HILL
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 211, 231 , 238  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 54, 320  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 110  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 129, 136  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 28, 36  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 33 - see Forster  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 423  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 2/85, 3/75, 4/51, 5/218, 6/109,  
7/72, 8/98, 9/165, 10/97, 11/288, 12/21, 13/93, 14/254, 15/41,  
16/191, 17/130, 18/346, 19/16, 20/223, 22/185, 23/300, 24/24,  
25/23, 26/63, 28/17, 30/191, 31/38, 32/279 - Lodge 1/201, 2/71 ,  
4/65, 5/11, 6/2, 7/5, 9171, 10/31
- of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.
- of Walworth, Co. Derry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 320
- of Windgap, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 249  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 155
- of Forrest, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 54, 56
- of Mount Hill, Co. Armagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 135, 145
- of Londonderry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 144, 146  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 118
- of St. John's, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 126  
GO MS 279 Step hens MSS , no page given
- of Strangford, & Co. Dublin  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109
- of Carlow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 148
- of Staffordshire  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- of Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 116
- of Co. Antrim

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 118
- Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 167, 261  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 58
- Marquess of Downshire  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 174, 386  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 56
- Earl of Hillsborough  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155, 199, 209
- Viscount Hillsborough
- Hill – con'd H-43
- GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38
- Mrs. Arthur - see Anne Bolton - Funeral Entry Index
- Francis - bur. Belfast 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- James - bur. Co. Meath 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- Mrs. John - see Anna Street - Funeral Entry index
- Sir Moses - bur. 1630  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Othwell - see Mary Denham - Funeral Entry Index
- Penelope - bur. Dublin 1672. Husband: Robert Colville  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16
- Peter - bur. Co. Down 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Col. - bur. 1664  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HILLAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/41
- HILLARY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 4/123, 6/149, 7/401, 12/212,  
23/252
- HILLAS  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40, 196  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 175  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 73  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 350 - from Webb  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/34, 11/6, 18/119
- HILLES  
of Rathfriland, Co. Down & Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 162
- HILLHOUSE  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 340, 361  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/86, 17/61
- HILLIARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/253, 8/91, 18/8, 21/307 - Lodge  
1/155, 2/91  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
Loose Pedigrees
- HILLIER  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 62, 130
- HILLMAN

HILLOCKE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/307, 13/69  
 HILLOWS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/37  
 HILLSBOROUGH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/216  
 HILTON See also Hill  
 HILTON GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304, 376, 419  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Hilton – con'd H-44  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65  
 Baron - bur. c. 1651. Wife: .. ... Usher  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. Baron - see ..... Usher  
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Capt. Andrew Wilson  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 HINCH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/12  
 HINCHEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/143  
 HINCKS  
 of Chester  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 80, 358  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 81, 85, 358  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS, p. 358  
 HINDE/ HINDS  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 264  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432 p. 48, 74, 131-141, 145-149, 157-8, 163  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433 p. 57-63  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 358-9, 367-371, 377-383, 469  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 109-111  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 31, 446  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/104, 3/172, 4/295, 5/254, 9/13,  
 11/54, 21/214, 24/401 - Lodge 4/225, 5/13  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 446  
 of Tarbert, Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 31  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 37  
 of Dublin & Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 HINES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/120  
 HINGSTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/282, 19/61  
 HINIE

HINNES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/354  
 HINSHAW GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/67  
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1597. husband: Christopher Bisse  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 HINGSTON GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 139 - Confirmation  
 HINTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/140 - Lodge 4/33  
 Hinton – con'd H-45  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 149  
 of Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 183  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 Miss - bur. Co. Carlow 1713. Husband: ... .. Bunbury  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 HIPPESEY  
 HIRD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/256  
 HIRSCHE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/129, 31/332  
 HITCHCOCK GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 422  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71-2  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/85, 4/196, 26/26 - Lodge 2/139  
 HIXON  
 HOAD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/134  
 HOADLEY GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 19  
 HOARE GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langriola  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.54  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 78, 145  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 47, 120, 351  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/158, 6/8, 9/149, 10/33, 12/244,  
 16/73, 19/334, 21/210, 22/255, 23/159, 28/313, 30/267, 32/206 -  
 Lodge 5/240, 7/11  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees - see Evory Env.  
 of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 123, 128  
 See also Hore  
 of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 130  
 HOBART  
 of Dublin & Tunbridge Wells  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 133



Earl of Buckingham  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 247  
 Sir T. - bur. Suffolk 1623  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. William - see Anne Watson

HOBBS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/182, 12/281, 13/104 or 109, 14/23,  
 23/222, 29/129

HOBERT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/319, 22/161

HOBHOUSE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/44  
 H-46

HOBSON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 172  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS "I p. 11  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 6/135, 14/290, 18/134, 19/311,  
 22/387, 24/119 - Lodge 7/9  
 of Wexford & Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 139

HODDEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/193

HODDER  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/166, 6/399, 8/141, 16/204, 17/334,  
 19/335, 21/43, 22/42 - Lodge 3/81, 5/70, 9/100  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

HODGE/ HODGES  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 211  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.23 or 28, 357  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 202 - in addition to  
 White  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – 6/419, 25/129 - Lodge 5/139, 9/30  
 Anne - bur. 1622. Husband: George Roche. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Isabel- bur. 1612. Husbands: (1) ... . , (2) ..... , (3) Michael Chamberlain. Res :  
 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HODGENS/ HODGINS  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126, 146  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/185, 13/1, 14/34

HODGEON  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70

HODGKINSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/265, 19/381, 26/259, 27/330

HODGSON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 88  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120, 139  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47 or 67, 4/220, 5/196, 7/337,  
 10/218, 11/229, 12/156, 16/175, 29/123 - Lodge 6/99, 10/31  
 of Arklow  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Jackson Pedigree  
 of Magherafelt, Co. Londonderry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 212

HODKINSON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 191

HODNET

of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 138, 139

of Timolegue, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 174

HODSON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 126  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 129

Hodson – con'd H-47

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 88  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/220, 2/288, 4/42, 5/91, 6/91, 6/121,  
7/81, 8/229, 11/209, 14/149, 18/165, 19/380, 21/96, 27/98, 31/77,  
32/39 - Lodge 4/103, 5/151

of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b

of Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20

of Hollybrook, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 78

of Coolkenno, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

HOE

Miss - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: ..... Carrick  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HOEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 222  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 440  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/414, 12/233, 19/40, 20/416,  
21/262, 29/29, 31/286, 32/158 - Lodge 2/99, 3/115, 5/49, 6/10, 7/28, 9/68,  
10/103

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1681. Husband: Andrews Ram  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1683. Husband: Dr. William Pallisur  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

John - bur. 1612  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Sir John - bur. Dublin 1664  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. John - see Grace Cade

HOGAN/ O'HOGAN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 190  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 243, 271  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 108, 141, 152  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 3/207, 6/129, 14/8, 15/163,  
16/245, 18/274, 19/335, 21/5, 23/160, 24/289, 25/210, 26/224, 27/62,  
28/306, 31/196 - Lodge 2/31

of Lisduff, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106

Mary - bur. Limerick 1638. Husband: John Fanning  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

HOGERAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/101

HOGANE  
of Craggerne  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 287

HOGARTH  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 201

HOGERTY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/11

HOGG  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Herald's p. 48, 59, 65 or 165, 333  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 98 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295, 23/336 - Lodge 6/95  
of Lisburn, etc.  
Loose Pedigrees H-48

HOGGAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/317

HOGGART  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/175

HOGGAN  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 54

HOGHTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/323  
of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

HOKER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/315

HOLAND  
of Lancaster  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 271

HOLBERT  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177

HOLBERTSON  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 118-123

HOLCOMBE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 203  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 26/324  
of Cork  
Loose Pedigrees

HOLCROFT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6 - Lodge 8/175

HOLDEN  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4, 5, 65  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/217, 8/318, 22/210, 23/200

HOLDING  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/51, 22/115, 23/115, 32/103

HOLDSHIP  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/157

HOLFORD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/65

HOLGATE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 543

HOLLAND  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.112, 116  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 77  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 2/274 , 4/77, 6/218, 7/53,  
 10/82, 14/186, 16/399, 17/95, 18/61, 22/254, 23/254, 24/202, 25/209,  
 26/58, 31/165

Lord  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 79 and XII p. 61

Holland – con'd H-49  
 Earl of Kent  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 88

HOLLANDSWORTH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/266, 24/181, 28/102

HOLLES  
 of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 361  
 Lady Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: Wentworth Fitzgerald, 17th Earl of  
 Kildare  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HOLLIDAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/216, 25/270 - Lodge 4/254, 5/3

HOLLIGAN or O'HUALAGHAN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

HOLLINGER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84

HOLLINGS  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295

HOLLINGTON  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72, 74  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/277, 3/239

HOLLINGWORTH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/374 or 379

HOLLINSHEAD  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 251  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84 - Lodge 5/208

HOLLINSWORTH  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111f p.205 - Confirmation

HOLLIS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/330, 31/166

HOLLISTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/252

HOLLOWAY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/312

HOLLYWOOD/ HOLLIWOOD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/82, 3/32, 4/23 - Lodge 4/120,  
 6/145, 7/43  
 of Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 120  
 Mary - bur. 1620

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Richard - bur. Dublin 1609  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
William - bur. Co. Meath 1621.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
? - bur. Artins, Co. Dublin c. 1629.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

HOLMAN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 122  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121

HOLME/ HOLMES

H-50

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94, 104  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 77, 162  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 197  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 139, 146  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III , p. 237  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 118 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 23 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/137, 2/73, 3/207, 5/91, 6/180, 7/18,  
8/260, 9/105, 11/51, 12/182, 13/59, 14/42, 15/289, 16/235, 17/277,  
18/319, 19/423, 20/131, 21/119, 22/102, 23/353, 28/115, 30/249,  
31/28 - Lodge 3/17, 4/208, 5/76, 8/136

of Castle Lin

GO MS 261-276. Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 199

of Belfast & Dublin .

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given

of Castlefin, Co. Donegal & Co. Tyrone

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 134

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies GO MSS I, no page given

of Mallow, Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin, Co. Kildare & Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 110

of Kilmallock

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 150

Baron

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 94

Cicely - bur. Dublin 1608. Husband: Richard Fagan

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

George - bur. Dublin 1675

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Peter - bur. Dublin 1675

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HOLOHAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/283

of Co. Kilkenny

Loose Pedigrees

HOLROYD

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 168 - to Smyth,  
Exemplification

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/189  
 Baron Sheffield  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 22  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. p. 126
- HOLT
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 295  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/313, 20/283, 23/1, 24/109 or 149,  
 27/48, 30/242 - Lodge 5/208
- of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 26
- Holt – con'd H-51
- of Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106
- Grace - bur. Palmerstown 1677. Husbands: (1) Sir ..... Shuckborough, and  
 (2) John Keating K.C.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- HOLTON
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4
- HOLWELL
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
- HOLYWELL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27
- HOMAN
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 43  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 196  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 5  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 252 - Mulock  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 73 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/296, 6/4, 8/362, 16/307, 24/31,  
 27/149, 28/265, 29/160 - Lodge 5/117
- of Moate, & Grenoge, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 112
- of Dromcolly/Drumcooly, King's Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 107  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 96
- of Ardenode, Co. Kildare, & Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 209 and XI p. 90
- of Dunegan, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 210 and XIII p.  
 113
- of Modreeny  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118
- of Co. Westmeath & Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 119, and 574 no page given
- of Grenoge, Co. Westmeath & Dublin  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 90
- HOMBY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/280
- HOME
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/38 or 238

of Home, & Douglas/Dunglas, Co. Berwick  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 329  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt II  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 137

HOMER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/30 or 38

HOMERTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/249

HOMLOKE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/141

HONAHAN H-52  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/49

HONAN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 211  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 7 - Hostel, Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111e p. 25 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/47, 16/372

HONCHY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 38 - Confirmation

HONDICKS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327

HONE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/338, 9/75, 14/179, 19/336, 25/307,  
 27/247, 28/121, 29/179, 31/313, 32/246  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 142  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - 16 grandparents

HONER/ HONNER  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 22

HONNYLOE  
 Marion - bur. 1614. Husband: William Browne. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HONOHUN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/43

HONOR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 15/226, 21/33

HONSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/310

HOOD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/200, 29/114, 32/135  
 Baron Bridport  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 139  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.442

HOOKE  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 8  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 463  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/52, 23/20 or 220 - Lodge 2/111

HOOKER  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1667  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HOOLE

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/155, 29/35
- HOOPE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 30/47, 31/5
- HOOPEL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8//21, 10/307, 22/251 - Lodge 1/33
- HOOPEL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/1, 26/61
- HOOTON
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294
- HOPE
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Hope – con'd H-53
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 603, 662
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 465
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/111, 14/14, 30/227
- John - bur. Mullingar 1637. Eldest son of Edmond Hope. Wife: Anne Fitzgerald.
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. John - see Anna Fitz Gerald - Funeral Entry Index
- Margaret - bur. 1608. Husbands: (1) Edwart Tuite, res : Dublin, and  
(2) Michael Chamberlain
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Sir Roger - bur. 1627.
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Thomas - bur. 1611 . Res: Mullingar
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- HOPES
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/152 - Lodge 5/98
- HOPKINS
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 238
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 15, 118, 154
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII , p. 98
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.9, 14 or 141
- GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 116
- GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 08 p. 187 - see Parfitt
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/48, 3/1, 5/332, 6/137, 7178, 8/81,  
10/34, 11/106 or 136, 12/184, 15/259, 16/57, 19/61, 22/180, 3/221,  
24/281, 28/320, 29/23, 30/75 - Lodge 4/233
- of Gillstown, Co. Meath
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 89
- of Possickstown, Co. Meath
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 87
- of Skryne
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 86, 87
- of Athboy, Co. Meath
- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 3
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 91
- of Gorey, Co. Wexford
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 268
- of Ballymore Eustace, Co. Kildare
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 269
- of Co. Wexford
- GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 135



Bishop of Derry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 86

HOPKINSON

HOPPE  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3

HOPPE  
 of Mullingar  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/40, 18/55

HOPPER  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 131

HOPTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/767, 31/7

HOPWOOD  
 Loose Pedigrees - see Swillington Env. H-54

HORAN/ O'HORAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/130

HORAN/ O'HORAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 495 (A)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/1, 24/254, 25/298  
 of Newcastle, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 108

HORDER  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 3 - Grant &  
 Exemplification

HORE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 133  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 286  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 375  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/144, 4/128, 9/149, 13/90, 16/201,  
 19/57, 20/54, 22/63 or 163, 24/119, 28/78, 29/79 - Lodge 4/226,  
 5/149, 10/15  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 122, 124-127  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 126  
 of the Pole, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 127  
 of Co. Dublin & Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 129  
 Alsone - bur. Co. Dublin 1617  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 John - bur. Cork 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. Luke - see Anstace Murphy - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mary - bur. 1617. Husband: ..... Finglas  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Michael- no burial date or place. Res: Dungarvan  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Philip - bur. Co. Wexford 1630  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Thomas - bur. Dungarvan 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Waiter - bur. 1636. 4th son of Edmund Hore. Wife: Alsone Hore. Res : Waterford  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

HOREAGAN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 418  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 403

HORENAN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401, 561

HORISH  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207, 3/304, 7/282, 11 /57, 3/83  
 of Ballyboghil, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 194

HORMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/97 or 99

HORNBY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295 H-55

HORNCASTLE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 4  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/56

HORNDYE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/100

HORNE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/148

HORNER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/55, 25/152

HORNIDGE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 233 - to Gledstones  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/339, 9/107, 11/338, 14/161  
 of Tubbapatrik, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 204  
 of Killoneen, King's Co.  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 137  
 of Russellstown, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 138

HORNIWOOD  
 of Charing, Kent  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 252

HOROLIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/97

HORON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/176

HORROD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/51

HORSEFALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/186

HORSEMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/254

HORSEY  
 Rev. George - bur. Co. Cork 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

HORT  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 103  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 5/72, 11/28, 13/2, 15/196,  
 28/218 - Lodge 1/129

of Co. Kildare & Co. Meath  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118

HORTLEY  
Rev. George - bur. Rosscarbery 1639.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

HORTON  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 94, 137  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/278

HORSFALL  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 - see Langriola

HOSH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/175

HOSKINS/ HOSKYNS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/294, 5/95  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: ..... Bennett  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HOTHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/7  
of Suffolk  
Loose Pedigrees  
Baron  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 239  
Baron Scarborough  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 14

HOUBLON  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 261

HOUGH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/12, 32/244

HOUGHTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271, 5/112, 6/159, 9/170, 10/327,  
11/115, 12/5, 19/353, 20/330, 21/350, 25/56, 27/10, 28/205 -  
Lodge 1/190, 5/3, 7/119  
of Stabamon, Co. Louth  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 310  
of Kilmanock, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 164 and XVI p.  
312  
of Co. Wexford  
Loose Pedigrees

HOULDING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/116

HOULDISHE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 600

HOULDON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/162

HOULDSHIP  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/255

HOULT  
Anne - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Henry Pearcell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Michael - bur. Queen's Co. 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

HOULTON

HOUNBY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/39  
 HOURAGHEN GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 1  
 HOUSE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/299, 28/203  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/348  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 51  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 278  
 HOUSLOW GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/91  
 HOUSTON H-57  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/332, 3/202, 5/119, 14/14, 15/142,  
 16/110, 17/93, 23/83, 24/23, 25/338, 28/3, 30/106, 31/330 - Lodge  
 4/285, 6/3, 8/33  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 254 - in addition to  
 Blackeston  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 371  
 of Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 135  
 HOUVIGAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/155, 30/99  
 HOVENDEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 21392, 3/109, 16/299, 28/92 -  
 Lodge 5/190  
 of Tankardstown, Queen's Co.  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 227, 236  
 of Queen's Co.  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 14  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 132, 133  
 of Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 134  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 135  
 Mrs. Pierce - see Joan Daviles - Funeral Entry Index  
 HOVENSEN GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2  
 HOWAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/49  
 HOWARD GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 14, 40, 273, 303  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 147  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V p. 23  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 429  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 105  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.1 03 p. 14, 35  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.106 p. 94 - from Forward  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.11 0 p. 27 - Bury, Grant & Exemp.

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.110 p. 77 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/183, 6/47, 7/295, 8/208, 9/51,  
11/12, 12/178, 13/80, 14/349 or 369, 16/144 or 164, 18/330,  
20/366, 21/387, 23/154, 27/118, 31/84 - Lodge 1/21 or 217, 2/103,  
4/167, 5/229, 6/116, 10/6

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 85, 88, 89, 91

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 28

of Shelton , Co. Wicklow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 86

of Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 90

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Howard – con'd

H-58

of Clonony & Co. Wicklow

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109 & 118

Baron Clonmore (Earl of Wicklow)

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 92

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40

Viscount Wicklow

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 252

Countess of Wicklow

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 402

Earl of Carlisle

Loose Pedigrees

Bishop of Elphin

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 301

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 23

Martha - bur. Dublin 1598. Husband: Sir ..... Bourchier

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Suffolk - bur. Essex 1626

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. William - see Elizabeth Usher - Funeral Entry Index

HOWE/ HOWES

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 233

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288, 289

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/236, 4/10, 10/332, 13/127, 14/395,  
16/41, 18/133, 20/328, 23/3, 25/241, 30/33, 32/273 - Lodge 3/41

Earl

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 90

Lord

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 241

Viscount

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11

HOWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/48, 6/143, 17/135, 19/347 or 367,  
22/323, 30/319, 31/172

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 137

HOWIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/306, 31/285

HOWISON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 9/226, 12/67, 15/8, 19/76,  
26/160  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 1, 76, 84  
of Springtown, Co. Longford & Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 78

HOWLEY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 128  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143, 323  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/70, 8/184

HOWLIN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 187  
Loose Pedigrees (Darcy)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/89, 14/74 or 76, 28/97

HOWLING H-59  
of Co. Louth  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII , p. 399

HOWTH  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 551  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/231, 18/341 - Lodge 3/1, 4/78,  
5/272, 6/149, 7/43, 8/117, 9/46  
Lord  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195

HOWYN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

HOXWELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/300

HOY/ HOYE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 544, 658  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 37, 241, 313  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/161, 4/337, 21/81 - Lodge 3/115

HOYLAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/178

HOYLE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 350  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/105, 11 /238 - Lodge 7/77  
of Kiltale, Queen's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 1  
of Ballygibbon, Co. Tipperary, & Kiltale, Queen's Co.  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 354

HOYSTED  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 38  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/163 - Lodge 6/19

HOYTE  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1a

HUANNEY, O'  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 142

HUBAND  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 173, 235  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/23, 6/25, 7/180, 13/261, 17/225,  
22/343, 25/256, 31/283

of Warwickshire  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 239-250

HUBBARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/386, 19/212, 23/91, 24/91 -  
 Lodge 1/167, 3/95, 6/73

HUBBLETHORN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/224

HUBERSHE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 544

HUBERT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/122, 18/273, 24/91 - Lodge 1/167,  
 3/95, 6/78

HUCHOT  
 Marquis de la Bedrydre  
 Huchot – con'd H-60  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 67 - Confirmation

HUCKMORE  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 144

HUDD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/197

HUDESTONE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/106

HUDDLESTONE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/155, 5/291, 21/354 - Lodge 7/19

HUDGINS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/65

HUDSON  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 64, 203  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 161, 207  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 62, 371  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 346  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 99 - Kinahan, Grant &  
 Exemp.  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/212, 3/160, 4/247 or 297, 5/91,  
 6/37, 8/201, 10/268, 11/82, 14/12, 19/259, 20/315, 23/42, 28/14,  
 30/305 - Lodge 3/139 or 159, 5/21

of London  
 Loose Pedigrees

HUES  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 392

HUET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183  
 Mrs. Charles - see Ida Saunders - Funeral Entry Index

HUETSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/332, 23/107  
 Sarah - bur. Finglas 1670. Husband: ... .. Phillips. See also Hewetson.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HUEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/108, 25/226, 27/291, 28/295

HUFFAM

of London  
Loose Pedigrees

HUGAS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/48

HUGAW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/13

HUGES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/169

HUGESSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/104

HUGGARD  
Arms  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Kerry

Huggard – con'd H-61

HUGGINS  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 164-5

HUGH,O'  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 111, 47 or 119

HUGHES  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p. 12  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35-7, 392, 415  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 250, 256  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 483  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 404  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/23, 3/120 or 119, 4/106, 5/60,  
7/70, 8/108, 9/136, 12/72, 14/363, 15/67, 16/99, 18/171, 19/50, 20/81,  
21/171, 22/122, 23/52 or 152, 25/255, 26/15, 28/26, 30/96,  
31/198, 32/54

of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 105

of Co. Mayo  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338c

HUGHY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/101

HUGO  
GO MS 223--54 Betham Will Abstracts 6121 , 29/20

HUIISH/ HUISHE  
Loose Pedigrees - see also Huyshe  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/286, 5/182

HUITT  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212

HUKY  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 296

HULCOME  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 124, 152, 176

HULETT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/235, 20/382 - Lodge 10/113

HULNGS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/96, 14/363



HULL

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 7  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations 106, 136, 141, 143  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 3/122, 7/19, 11/195, 21/310,  
28/77 -Lodge 6/124, 9/73

of Cloghmakilty, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 210-213

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Hameldon

Loose Pedigrees

See also Tonson

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 100

Hull – con'd

H-62

Argentine - bur. 1637. Eldest son & heir of Sir William Hull. Wife: Thomasine  
Pigott. Res: Co. Cork

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

George - bur. Down 1639

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17

Henry - bur. 1637. Res: Devonshire/Cork

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1677

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HULLER

GO MS 223-51 Betham Will Abstracts 17/132

HUMBLE

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 144

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/156, 14/340

of Dublin, & Clonskeran, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 197

of London

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 197

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 157-163

John Nugent

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 58

HUME/ HUMES

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 55, 180

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. II, 128, 241

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 196, 213

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 237

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 25, 49

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 66

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 75 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 3/159, 5/244, 7/130, 9/263,

14/67, 16/270, 2/308, 23/72, 24/368, 28/48 - Lodge 1/129, 2/61,  
4/105, 5/13, 6/145, 7/116, 10/9

of Butlerswood, Co. Wicklow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 135

of Castle Hume/Castlehume, Co. Fermanagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, 1, p. 135

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 269

of Co. Fermanagh

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 57  
of Queen's Co.  
Loose Pedigrees  
See also Earl Macartney  
Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Lady John - see Sidney Hamilton - Funeral Entry Index
- HUMFREY  
of Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 125  
Katherine - bur. 1622. Husband: Richard Duff. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- HUMPEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/9
- HUMPHREYS H-63  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90, 95, 119, 123, 140, 149  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86, 118, 122, 280, 295  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 286  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 141 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/100, 3/110, 4/117, 5/197, 6/123,  
7/422, 8/293, 10/338, 11/289, 13/209, 15/218, 17/141, 18/5, 19/154,  
22/112, 23/123 or 323, 24/151 - Lodge 4/165  
of Co. Offaly & Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
John - bur. Co. Wicklow 1666  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HUMTLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/356
- HUNCKES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/342
- HUNGERFORD  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VIII p. 13 - Vol. IX p. 331 -  
Vol.X p.146-8  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. VII. p. 160  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 18/43, 20/425 - Lodge 6/215,  
10/63  
of Burra, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 226  
Island of Inchydony. Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 224  
of Cahirnore. Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 229  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 18  
Capt. - bur. 1658  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HUNN  
Thomas - bur. Norfolkshire 1618  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- HUNT  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 141

- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 147  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 70 - Certificate  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 69 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 d p. 95 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68. 2/131, 3/109, 5/115, 6/175,  
 7/16, 8/150, 11/258, 12/297, 13/199, 14/89, 15/2165, 16/110, 17/213,  
 18/341, 19/200, 20/40, 21/26, 22/237, 24/153, 25/301, 26/13,  
 27/177, 30/155, 32/139 - Lodge 5/141, 6/31, 8/48 or 68  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 83  
 of Portarlinton, Queen's Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI V, p. 17  
 of Warwick (Arms)  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 107
- Hunt – con'd H-64
- of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 56  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 145  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 294  
 of Gloucestershire  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 331  
 Ann - bur. Dublin 1642. Husband: Capt. Abraham Rickeseis  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Mrs. - see ... .. Pullein - Funeral Entry Index
- HUNTE, LE  
 of Ardtrumont  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 128
- HUNTER  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 89  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 295  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26 - alias Perry  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/175, 5/114, 7/37, 8/61, 10/27,  
 11/253, 12/44, 13/97, 14/55, 22/347 or 367, 24/98, 31/139, 32/109
- HUNTINGOON  
 Earl of - see Hastings  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 38  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin, MSS 436 p. 193
- HUNTINGFIELD/ HUNTINGFELD  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 95  
 Lord  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Arms  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2
- HUNTLEY/ HUNTLY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/356 - Lodge 5/187 or 189  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin, MSS 437 Part I
- HUOLACHAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 205, 271, 298
- HUONYN

HURBERT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/309  
 HURD GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504  
 HURD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/26  
 HURLAND GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 24  
 HURLESTON  
     of Cheshire  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 106  
 HURLEY/ HURLY  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225, 240  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119  
     TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Hurley/ Hurly – con'd H-65  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/874, 2/22, 3/115, 4/110, 13/186,  
         26/313 - Lodge 1/227, 2/31  
     of Co. Limerick  
         Loose Pedigrees  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 151  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 301, 304, 307  
     of Co. Galway  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 148  
     of Kilmallock  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 148, 150  
     of Knocklong  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 149  
     of Co. Kerry  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 150  
     of Co. Mayo  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338a  
     Morrice - bur. Emly 1637. Wives: (1) Grany O'Hogan, and (2) Grace Thornton  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
     Randall - bur. Co. Limerick c. 1637  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
     ? - bur. c. 1629  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
 HURST  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/149, 30/321  
 HURTY  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 13/139  
 HUSBAND  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 289  
 HUSHAM  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/58  
 HUSK  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/273  
 HUSKINS  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/129  
 HUSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/139, 8/306, 12/57, 13/207, 16/308

Lodge 10/50

HUSSEY

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 272  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 265, 266, 504, 556, 557  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 304  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 366 - to Finnerty  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 228 - Walsh - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/1122, 4/293, 5/23, 6/167, 9/60 or  
68, 11/284, 13/220, 14/350, 17/68, 18/228, 20/48, 21/263, 22/299 ,  
23/170, 26/276, 31/182 - Lodge 2/37, 4/61, 5/89, 6/49, 7/95, 8/1  
25, 9/79, 10/50

of Co. Kerry

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 140, 148

of Rathkenny, Co. Meath

Hussey – con'd

H-66

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 119

of Lancashire

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 124

of Co. Meath

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 91 (Fun. Entry)

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 141, 143, 146-7

of Donore, Co. Kildare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 248

Baron of Galtrim

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 115, 121-129

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 144

Edward - bur. Co. Meath 1640

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17

Jane - bur. 1622. Husband: Christopher Barnewall. Res: Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Joan - bur. 1610. Husband: Lawrence Delahide. Res: Moyglare

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1689

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14

Mrs. Thomas - bur. 1617. See also Elenor Wogan - Funeral Entry Index

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. Walter - bur. 1610. See also Ellis Plunket - Funeral Entry Index

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

? - bur. c. 1629. Res: Mulhussy

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

HUSTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/105

HUSTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/239

HUTCHEON

of Co. Antrim

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 140

HUTCHESON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/170, 2/240, 8/124 or 126, 20/384,  
22/108, 32/56

HUTCHINGS

GO MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111c p. 15 - Confirmation

HUTCHINS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 3/116, 4/241, 14/112, 16/261, 26/150

of Leighlin Bridge, Co. Carlow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 386

of Somerset

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 136

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

HUTCHINSON

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 194, 223

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119, 125, 138, 148, 153

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 45

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 07 p. 259 - take add'l.

name of

Lloyd

Hutchinson – con'd

H-67

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 133 - Grant

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/91, 3/133, 4/155, 5/160, 7/9, 9/31,

10/2, 11/328, 12/8, 13/278, 14/401 or 601, 15/209, 16/292, 17/312, 18/37, 19/14, 20/192, 21/107, 22/132, 23/48, 24/44, 27/46, 28/99, 29/158, 30/105 - Lodge 4/263, 5/111, 6/39

of Castle Sallagh, Co. Wicklow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 270 and IV p. 146

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 22

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Knocklofty, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573, no page given

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 157 - Baroness Donaghmore of

Bishop of Killala

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 270

Bishop of Down & Connor

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 272

Governor of Carrickfergus

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 132

Viscount Donoughmore

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 42

Baron Donoughmore

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 142

Sir William

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 92

Alderman Daniel - bur. Dublin 1676

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Elizabeth - bur. 1666. Husband: ..... Gilbert

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HUTTON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 27 - Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 67 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/139, 21/207, 22/237, 23/237,  
 30/203  
 HUWAND  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 212 - Confirmation  
 HUXLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/317  
 HUXTABLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/5  
 HUYSHE  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV p. 107  
 of Dublin  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 HUYUET  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 402  
 HYANS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/16  
 HYATT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/71  
 HYBART  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/271  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 HYDE H-68  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 91 , 268  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 05 p. 100  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.11 0 p. 107 - Grant &  
 Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 34, 227 - from Wade,  
 change of name and arms  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p.14 - from Wade,  
 name change  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198, 4/121, 12/173, 21/419 or 619,  
 22/162, 27/311, 31/171 - Lodge 3/79, 4/67, 5/273, 6/146, 7/97  
 of Castle Hyde, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 169-182  
 of Norbury, Co. Chester  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 169-182  
 of Denchworth, Berkshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 77  
 of Ballylough/Ballyloughlan, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 113  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 91  
 Earl of Clarendon  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 128  
 Gustavus Rochfort  
 GO MS 496-511 Box G H I - Change of name  
 Sir Clarendon Golding  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 22 - Confirmation  
 HYGGIN  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 532  
 HYLAND  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83, 102

	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/101, 18/307, 19/428, 24/232, 19/20
HYMAS	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/292
HYNDMAN	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58
HYNES	
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 65 - Grant & Exemplification
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 201 - Confirmation

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD